

OF ATTORNEY.

I hereby authorize R. P. Matthews  
of Fairburn = ga  
paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
by Hand

I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6

J. W. Robinson [L. S.]  
mark

Name J. W. Robinson  
County Campbell  
Disability  
Amount, \$ 57  
Warrant issued Jan 4 1900.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDLED TO  
R. P. Mathews  
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.  
No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County. }  
I, J. W. Robinson hereby authorize R. P. Matthews  
of Fairburn = ga  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
at me by Hand  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6  
day of January 1900.  
J. W. Robinson [L. S.]  
Executed in presence of  
J. J. Stephens = Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County. }  
I, J. W. Robinson hereby authorize W. A. McCarty  
of Fairburn = ga  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
at me by Hand  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7  
day of January 1900.  
J. W. Robinson [L. S.]  
Executed in presence of  
G. L. Latham  
W. S. L. Latham  
Ord.

Robinson J. W.  
Campbell G  
BS (For These Already Enrolled.)  
No 765  
Enrolled Jan 18 1899  
INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1900.  
Name J. W. Robinson  
County Campbell  
Disability  
Amount, \$ 57  
Warrant issued Jan 4 1900.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDLED TO  
R. P. Mathews  
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.  
No data

Robinson J. W.  
Campbell G  
COIN ENROLLMENT FOR  
(For These Already Enrolled.)  
BS No 765  
DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1901.  
Name J. W. Robinson  
County Campbell  
Disability  
Amount, \$ 57  
Warrant issued Jan 4 1900.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDLED TO  
W. A. McCarty  
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.  
No data

STATE OF GEORGIA  
For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA  
For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Robinson, J. W.  
Campbell Co.  
No. 765  
For These Already Enrolled.  
Jan 26 1899  
INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1900.  
Name of J. W. Robinson  
County Campbell  
Disability  
Amount, \$ 50  
Warrant issued Jan 4 1900.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANTS HANDED TO  
J. P. Miskin  
No data

Robinson, J. W.  
Campbell Co.  
No. 765  
For These Already Enrolled.  
Jan 26 1899  
DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1901.  
Name of J. W. Robinson  
County Campbell  
Disability  
Amount, \$ 50  
Warrant issued Jan 26 1901.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANTS HANDED TO  
J. P. Miskin  
No data

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears J. W. Robinson of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 26 day of September 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Warden's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 29 day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: I was wounded at the Battle of Manassas Va. through the left hip which partially paralyzed so that I am not able to do any work of any kind

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fayette County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty \$ 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1899. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6 day of January 1900. J. W. Robinson

J. J. Stephens - Ordinary  
Note: State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, J. J. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Robinson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6

day of January 1900.

J. J. Stephens  
Ordinary Campbell County.

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears J. W. Robinson of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Warden's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 29 day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: I was wounded at the Battle of Manassas Va. through the left hip which partially paralyzed so that I am not able to do any work of any kind

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty \$ 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6 day of January 1901. J. W. Robinson  
J. J. Stephens - Ordinary

Note: State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, J. J. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Robinson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7

day of January 1901.

J. J. Stephens  
Ordinary Campbell County.



Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Wayne County been allowed an invalid pension of fifty \$ 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1899. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 6 day of January 1900. J. W. Robinson Post Office Fairburn Ga. J. J. Stephens Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Stamphell County.

I, J. J. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Robinson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6 day of January 1900.



J. J. Stephens Ordinary Stamphell County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

БОМЕР ОВ УЛЛОКИЕА

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 28th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell County been allowed an invalid pension of fifty \$ 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1900. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of July 1901. J. W. Robinson Postoffice Fairburn Ga. W. S. Mc Loring Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, W. S. Mc Loring Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Robinson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County. being person and reduced from his duty.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7 day of July 1901.



W. S. Mc Loring Ordinary Campbell County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

БОМЕР ОВ УЛЛОКИЕА

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, J. W. Robinson hereby authorize W. S. Mc Loring of Fairburn Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by hand at Fairburn Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14 day of July 1902.

J. W. Robinson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of W. S. Mc Loring Ord

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, J. W. Robinson hereby authorize J. L. Cross of Fairburn Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by hand at Fairburn Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 6 day of July 1903.

J. W. Robinson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of W. S. Mc Loring Ord

### DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1902.

Name J. W. Robinson  
County Campbell  
Co. 151 Regiment 56  
Disability Body Wound  
Amount, \$ 50.00  
1902.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO Mc Loring  
Ord. W. Harrison, State Printer, 1902.

No data

### DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1903.

Name J. W. Robinson  
County Campbell  
Co. 151 Regiment 26  
Disability Body Wound  
Amount, \$ 50.00  
1903.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO W. S. Mc Loring  
Ord. W. Harrison, State Printer, 1903.

No data

*Robinson, J. W.*  
*J. W. Campbell & Co.*  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
 No. *846*  
 DISABLED  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1902.  
 Name *J. W. Robinson*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Co. *5th* Regiment *56th*  
 Disability *Body Wounded*  
 Amount, \$ *5.00*  
 1902.  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDLED TO  
*W. L. Lindsey*  
 (By W. L. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.)

*No data*

*Robinson, J. W.*  
*Campbell County*  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
 No. *846*  
 DISABLED  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1903.  
 Name *J. W. Robinson*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Co. *13th* Regiment *26th*  
 Disability *Body Wounded*  
 Amount, \$ *5.00*  
 1903.  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDLED TO  
*W. L. Lindsey*  
 (By W. L. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.)

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell County.*

Personally appears *J. W. Robinson* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *26* day of *Sept* 1849; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *56th* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *Walker's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the day of *Oct* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
*I was shot through left side by a minnie while in action at North of Milledgeville, and on account of said wound he receiving I am positively disabled and is totally unable to earn a support for myself by labor of any sort.*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Campbell* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *J. W. Robinson* day of *Jan* 1902. Post-office *McLain, Ga.*

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell County.*

I, *W. L. Lindsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. W. Robinson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *Jan* 1902.

*W. L. Lindsey*  
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
 Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

БОНЕК ОВ АЛЛОБИЕА

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell County.*

Personally appears *J. W. Robinson* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *25* day of *Sept* 1847; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *26th* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *Cummins's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Miss*, on the day of *Oct* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
*I was shot through left side by a minnie ball while in Camped down at Vicksburg, Miss in 1864; and on account of said wound he receiving I am positively & permanently unable to perform ordinary manual labor.*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Campbell* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *J. W. Robinson* day of *Jan* 1903. Post-office *McLain, Ga.*

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell County.*

I, *W. L. Lindsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. W. Robinson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6th* day of *Jan* 1903.

*W. L. Lindsey*  
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
 Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

БОНЕК ОВ АЛЛОБИЕА



County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 26 day of Sept 1847; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 246 of 56th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Walker's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the day of Oct 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: I was shot through left side by a minnie ball while in position at Battle of Harpersburg, and on account of said wound being so serious I am physically disabled and unable to perform any labor of any sort.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$1.50 Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Jan'y 1902, J. M. Robinson  
M. S. McLarin, Ord'y Post-office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, M. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Robinson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of Jan'y 1902.

M. S. McLarin  
Ordinary Campbell County.



SEAL OF GEORGIA

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Campbell County.)  
Personally appears J. M. Robinson of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 25 day of Sept 1847; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 24th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Cumming's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the day of Oct 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: I was shot through left side by a minnie ball while in Confed. service at Vicksburg, Miss in 1864, and on account of said wound I am physically disabled and unable to perform ordinary manual labor.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$1.50 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of Jan'y 1903, J. M. Robinson  
M. S. McLarin, Ord'y Post-office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, M. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Robinson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of Jan'y 1903.

M. S. McLarin  
Ordinary Campbell County.



SEAL OF GEORGIA

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

**Widow's Pension**

UNDER ACT 1910.

*Wm. L. Robinson*

County *Campbell*

Name *Wm. L. Robinson*

Widow of *C. Robinson*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.



...ing day, from the answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? *I don't know*  
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? *I don't know*  
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? *Yes, he was captured by the enemy*  
i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? *He was captured at a place near the front line, and was held as a prisoner for about 10 days.*  
j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? *He died on 12-17-1880 in the front line.*  
k. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and the cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State each by item.) *Not any property.*  
l. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) *Not any property sold or given away.*  
m. What property of any description of any value have you now? *None.*  
n. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? *I am living with my daughter, and have no income.*  
o. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *Yes, I have been paid a pension by the State.*  
p. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? *For being a deserter.*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22nd day of Aug, 1910.  
M. S. McLaughlin Ordinary.  
Campbell County.

### Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.  
Personally before me comes A. M. Huggins who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *A. M. Huggins*  
2. How long and since when have you known him? *Since 1866*  
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) *Since 1866*  
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? *From before 1866, say 30 years*  
5. How long and since when did you know her? *From before 1866, say 30 years*  
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did she enlist? *She enlisted in the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the 1st Army.*  
7. Were you a member of the same Company? *Yes*  
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *Until about 1866, say 10 years*  
9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was it captured? *At the Battle of Gettysburg, 1863.*  
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *Yes*  
11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *He was.* If not where was he? *He was in the front line.* when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) *He left Command on 12-17-1880.* By whose authority did he leave his Command? *By the authority of the commanding officer.* and how long was he granted leave? *He was granted leave for 10 days.* How do you know all this? *Because I was present in person & know of his movements.*  
12. Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)  
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *He made no effort to return to his Command.*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22nd day of Aug, 1910.  
M. S. McLaughlin Ordinary.  
Campbell County.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.  
Personally before me comes Sophia Lohman and C. S. Rich who both cash says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know A. M. Huggins who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:  
Schedule (A) as follows:  
Personal property None  
Notes and accounts due None  
Total None  
Schedule (B).  
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:  
Personal property None  
Money, Notes and accounts None  
Schedule (C).  
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:  
Acres of land worth None  
Horses and Mules None  
Cows and Hogs None  
Other property None  
Income and earnings None  
Total Value of all property and effects None  
Sworn and subscribed before me this the 22nd day of Aug, 1910.  
M. S. McLaughlin Ordinary.  
Campbell County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.  
I, M. S. McLaughlin Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know A. M. Huggins the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.  
That I also know Sophia Lohman and C. S. Rich the witness who swears to the service of husband, and A. M. Huggins who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they are, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
That the Tax Returns (Campbell Co.) Returned for Tax is for 1908 None for 1910 None  
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22nd day of Aug, 1910.  
SEAL M. S. McLaughlin Ordinary.  
Campbell County.  
(MEAL.)  
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers to make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.



Command.  
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of you  
own knowledge or how?  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the  
22 day of Aug 1910  
of Camilla County.  
Ordinary.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell County.

Personally before me comes Stephen Thomas and C.S. Reid who on oath says that they  
are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. Lou Robinson  
of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by  
Schedule (A) as follows.

no Personal property. \$  
no Notes and accounts due. \$  
Total none \$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

no Personal property. \$  
no Money, Notes and accounts. \$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

none Acres of land worth. \$  
none Horses and Mules. \$  
none Cows and Hogs. \$  
none Other property. \$  
none Income and earnings. \$

Total Value of all property and effects.

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

22 day of Aug 1910.  
of Camilla County.  
Ordinary.

Robinson, Lou (Mrs.)  
Campbell Co.

For CAMPBELL County.

1930.

### Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)  
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

W. S. McLarin, Ordinary

For Mrs. Lou Robinson.

Date of Death Oct. 30, 1930.

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid of.

Nov. 6, 1930

R. deT. Lawrence  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Paid

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send  
this blank to Pension Department for ap-  
proval. Do not pay out the money until the  
approved blank is in your hands giving you  
authority to do so. Send back to the Pension  
Department with your receipted payroll to  
be permanently filed with them. Do not keep  
this application in your office.

Fairburn, Ga., November 4 1930.

Estate of Mrs. Lou Robinson.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

**BISHOP & SHAW**

Funeral Directors and Embalmers

DAY PHONE NO. 1

NIGHT PHONE NO. 2

1930.

Oct. 30. To Casket	\$ 75.00
" Vault	61.00
" Hearse service	20.00
" Embalming	15.00
" Paper nitices	8.00
Total -	\$179.00

Georgia, Campbell County.

Before me, the undersigned Ordinary, this day personally came H. B. Bishop, of the firm of Bishop & Shaw, who, on oath, said "The above and foregoing account is for funeral expense of Mrs. Lou Robinson, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill".

Sworn to & subscribed before me, this Nov. 4th, 1930.

Law

H. B. Bishop, Ordinary.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

State of Georgia, Coweta County:

I, L. A. Persen, Ordinary in

and for said County, hereby certify that A. M. Wiggins

sworn by me in support of the claim of Mrs. Lou Robinson

is of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, each witness took the oath thereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the witnesses before same was signed.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 22<sup>nd</sup>

day of August, 1910

L. A. Persen

Ordinary Coweta County.

Date of Death Oct. 30, 1930.

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid of.

Nov. 6, 1930

R. deT. LAWRENCE  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Paid

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands, giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted papers to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Sworn to & subscribed before me, this Nov. 4th, 1930.

Law

M. S. Mc Lavin, Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

State of Georgia, Coweta County:

I,

L. A. Perdue

Ordinary in

and for said County, hereby certify that A. M. Huggins

sworn by me in support of the claim of Mrs. Lou Robinson

is of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, each witness took the oath thereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the witnesses before same was signed.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 22<sup>nd</sup>

day of August, 1930

L. A. Perdue

Ordinary Coweta County.

### Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner (To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness) (Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Campbell County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes E. G. Duke,

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Lou Robinson, of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Campbell County, in this State, on the 30th day of October, 1930, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 179.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

Nov. 4, 1930

Ordinary

M. S. Mc Lavin

County

(Seal of Ordinary)

E. G. Duke

### CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLavin,

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know ~~W. S. McLavin~~ E. G. Duke, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Lou Robinson while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Campbell County, and was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars 3rd quarter of 1930, in said County for 1930, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 4th day of November, 1930.

(Seal of Ordinary)

M. S. Mc Lavin

Ordinary

Campbell

County

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



GEORGIA, Campbell County.Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes E. G. Duke,

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath

says that he knew Mrs. Lou Robinson, of said County, and that said Pensionerwas on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in CampbellCounty, in this State, on the 30th day of October, 1930, 222and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 172.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

Nov. 4, 1930.M. S. McLarin OrdinaryCampbell County

(Seal of Ordinary)

*E. G. Duke*

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Campbell County.I, W. S. McLarin,

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know ~~W. S. McLarin~~, E. G. Duke,

who is a resident

citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full

faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Lou Robinson while in life and that this wasthe same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Campbell County, andwas paid a Pension of Fifty (\$ 50.) Dollarsin said County for 3rd quarter of 1930, 222, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the

foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 4th day of November, 1930.

(Seal of Ordinary)

M. S. McLarin

Ordinary

Campbell

County

## INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

MARRIAGE LICENSE  
STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF COWETA

To Any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the Gospel

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN

Christopher Robinson  
AND  
Miss L. I. StrongIn the State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.Given under my hand and seal, this 24 day of July, 1936.B. H. Mitchell

ORDINARY (L. S.)

## CERTIFICATE

GEORGIA, Coweta COUNTY:I Certify that Christopher Robinson and Miss L. I. Strong were joined in Matrimony by me, this 24 day of July, 1936, Nineteen Hundred and36, B. H. Mitchell, Ordinary.Recorded July 14, 1936 B. H. Mitchell, Ordinary.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF COWETA

To Any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the Gospel,

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN

*Christopher Robinson*  
AND  
*Miss Lou J. Strong*

In the ~~State~~ <sup>Honorable</sup> State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this *24* day of *July* - 18*86*.

*B. H. Mitchell*

ORDINARY (I. S.)

## CERTIFICATE

GEORGIA, *Coweta* COUNTY:

I Certify that *Christopher Robinson* and *Miss Lou J. Strong* were joined in Matrimony by me, this *24* day of *July*, 18*86*. Nineteen Hundred and

*F. M. Daniel, M. F.*  
Recorded: *July 14 - 1886* *B. H. Mitchell*, Ordinary.

*George Coweta County, S. H. P. Clerk, Ordinary of said County Ga.*  
*Appointed under the seal of said County, Georgia, Dec 15, 1885*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of \_\_\_\_\_

Having full power and authority to do all and singular the premises herein contained, I, \_\_\_\_\_

do hereby certify that \_\_\_\_\_

is the true and lawful owner of the premises herein described, and that he

will the same to use as \_\_\_\_\_

without any hindrance or delay, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

in any manner whatsoever, and that he

is not in any way indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S  
INDIGENT PENSION.  
1904.

Name W. C. Roberts  
County Campbell  
Widow of James H. Roberts  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

1904.

Printed by the State Printer, Atlanta.

ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE

RECORDED TO STATE

FILE

RECORDED TO STATE

County

STATE OF GEORGIA



County of James H. Robinson  
 Approved 1904  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Prisons.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
1904  
 Geo. W. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

DE. ATTORNEY.

(2)  
 QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.  
 STATE OF GEORGIA  
 County of Allegheny  
 I, John W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Prisons, do hereby certify that the following named persons are witnesses in support of the application of Mrs. M. S. Robinson for a Pension under the Act of March 3, 1900, and that they were present at the following questions, depositions and answers as follows:  
 1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
Mrs. M. S. Robinson, Allegheny, Pa.  
 2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. M. S. Robinson?  
Yes  
 3. How long have you known her?  
40 years  
 4. Where does she reside, and has she been a resident of this State?  
Allegheny, Pa.  
 5. When and where was she born?  
Allegheny, Pa.  
 6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?  
Yes  
 7. Where did she reside in 1891?  
Allegheny, Pa.  
 8. When and to whom was she married?  
James M. Robinson, Allegheny, Pa.  
 9. When and where was he born?  
Allegheny, Pa.  
 10. How long have you known him?  
40 years  
 11. When and where did James M. Robinson die?  
Allegheny, Pa.  
 12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?  
Yes  
 13. How long did he perform regular military duty?  
Throughout the war  
 14. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?  
Appomattox  
 15. Were you with the Command when James M. Robinson died?  
Yes  
 16. Was James M. Robinson the husband of applicant present?  
Yes  
 17. If not, where was he?  
Allegheny, Pa.  
 18. When and where did he leave his command?  
Appomattox  
 19. For what cause?  
Surrender  
 20. By whose authority he left?  
General Sherman  
 21. How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)  
I saw him and saw his death  
 22. When and where did James M. Robinson die?  
Allegheny, Pa.  
 23. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?  
Allegheny, Pa.  
 24. Do you, of your own knowledge, know that applicant is the lawful widow of James M. Robinson?  
Yes  
 25. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?  
Yes  
 26. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903, and what disposition did she make of it?  
None  
 27. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom?  
None  
 28. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?  
None

(2)  
 POWER OF ATTORNEY  
 STATE OF GEORGIA  
 County of Allegheny  
 29. How was she supported for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903?  
None  
 30. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?  
None  
 31. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?  
None  
 32. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?  
None  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of September, 1904.  
John W. Lindsey Ordinary,  
Allegheny County.  
John W. Lindsey Witnesses.

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.  
 STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 County of Campbell  
 Personally before me comes John W. Lindsey and H. S. Robinson, both known to me to be reputable persons of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. M. S. Robinson applicant for a Pension under act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this: Mrs. Robinson is 76 years old, suffers with Rheumatism, affecting the back and limbs, she also suffers with Vertigo  
 and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7 day of August, 1904.  
H. S. Robinson Ordinary,  
Campbell County.  
John W. Lindsey Witnesses.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.  
 STATE OF GEORGIA  
 County of Campbell  
 I, H. S. Robinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. M. S. Robinson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 1870, and that the witnesses, John W. Lindsey and H. S. Robinson are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
 I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.  
 I further certify that the tax digest of Campbell County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 no dollars worth of property, and in 1900 no dollars worth of property, in 1901 no dollars worth of property, in 1902 no dollars worth of property, and in 1903 no dollars worth of property.  
 Witness my hand and official seal this 26 day of August, 1904.  
H. S. Robinson Ordinary,  
Campbell County.

BEFORE any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall read applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and that the witnesses you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
 1. Additional affidavits may be taken, if that person is found to be trustworthy.  
 2. Only witnesses who were the wives of the dead husbands shall they were married need apply—and are new widows. Those married since the 1st April, 1904, not entitled.  
 3. Witnesses and the Ordinary may require the maker-out claims.  
 4. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? *Appomattox*
14. Were you with his Command when it surrendered? *Yes*
15. Was *James Robinson* the husband of applicant present? *Yes*
16. If not, where was he? *Appomattox*
17. When and where did he leave his command? *Appomattox*
- For what cause? *Discharged*
- By whose authority he left? *Discharged*
- How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) *I saw him personally*
18. When and where did *James Robinson* die? *in Camp*
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? *Camp*
20. Do you, of your own knowledge, know that applicant is the lawful widow of *James Robinson*?
21. Has she resided on married since her said husband's death, and is now his widow? *Yes*
22. What property, either real or personal, has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *None known*
23. What property, either real or personal, did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903, and what disposition did she make of it? *None known*
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? *None known*
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? *None known*

very affecting look and build. She also suffers with Vertigo

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of Sept 1903  
J. M. McLean Ordinary,  
Campbell County.

*John Robinson*  
Ordinary,  
Campbell County.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, *M. S. McLean* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. *U. C. Robinson* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of *1880* and that the witness, Mr. *J. M. McLean* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Campbell* County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 *no* dollars worth of property, and in 1900 *no* dollars worth of property, in 1901 *no* dollars worth of property, in 1902 *no* dollars worth of property, and in 1903 *no* dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 26th day of Sept 1903  
J. M. McLean Ordinary,  
Campbell County.

NOTE.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "I do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the witnesses you shall give will be the whole truth, so help me God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are provided.  
3. All affidavits must be sworn before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who were the wives of the said husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are new widows. Those married since the 4th April, 1865, are excluded.  
5. Witnesses and tax payers are necessary to make out claims.  
6. A correct copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and accept for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary, \_\_\_\_\_ I. S. \_\_\_\_\_ County.

## QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

- STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.
1. When and where was your husband's Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? *Appomattox*
2. Were you with his Command when it surrendered? *Yes*
3. Was *James Robinson* the husband of applicant present? *Yes*
4. If not, where was he? *Appomattox*
5. When and where did he leave his command? *Appomattox*
6. For what cause? *Discharged*
7. By whose authority he left? *Discharged*
8. How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) *I saw him personally*
9. When and where did *James Robinson* die? *in Camp*
10. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? *Camp*
11. Do you, of your own knowledge, know that applicant is the lawful widow of *James Robinson*?
12. Has she resided on married since her said husband's death, and is now his widow? *Yes*
13. What property, either real or personal, has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *None known*
14. What property, either real or personal, did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903, and what disposition did she make of it? *None known*
15. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? *None known*
16. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? *None known*

WIDOW'S  
INDIGENT PENSION.  
1904.

*U. C. Robinson*

*Campbell*

*James Robinson*

*Appomattox*

*Discharged*

*Yes*

*Appomattox*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*



# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**WIDOW'S  
INDIGENT PENSION.  
1904.**

*Wm. C. Robinson*  
County of *Campbell*  
Applicant

*John W. Lindsey*  
Commissioner of Pension

**WARRANT HANDLED TO**

*1904.*

When and where did your husband die? *Oct 12, 1900 in*

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty; or Third—Blindness and Poverty? *1st & 2nd & 3rd*

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. *At 100 years old, I am totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. I have never been able to support myself since I have been blind. I have been blind since I was 10 years old.*

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? *Widow*

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? *Nothing*

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? *None*

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, and what disposition, if any, by will or gift, have you made of the same? *None*

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904, and what property did you return for taxation? *Campbell Co. = Robinson's property*

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904? *By my sons*

19. How much did your support cost for each of these years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? *about \$100 = nothing*

20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903—how much did you receive for each year? *nothing*

21. Have you a family? If so, who supports such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? *No*

22. Have you ever made application for pension before? *No*

23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what claim? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of *Sept*, 1904, at *Campbell* County.

*John W. Lindsey* Ordinary

## QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
*Campbell* County.

*E. B. Hopkins* of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. *Wm. C. Robinson* for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn, depose and testify to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *E. B. Hopkins - In Campbell Co., Ga.*

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. *Wm. C. Robinson*?

If so, how long have you known her? *40 years - about 20 years*

3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? *Campbell Co., Ga. - about 20 years to my knowledge*

4. When and where was she born? *About 1861 in*

5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? *Yes*

6. Where did she reside in 1861? *About 1861 in*

7. When and to whom was he married? *" "*

8. When and where was he born? *" "*

9. How long have you known him? *40 years - since the war.*

10. When and where did *James B. Robinson* enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? *About 1861 in*

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *No*

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? *About 1861 in*

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? *About 1861 in*

14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? *No*

15. *James B. Robinson* the husband of applicant present? *About 1861 in*

16. If not present, where was he? *" "*

17. When and where did he leave his command? *About 1861 in*

For what cause? *" "*

By whose authority he left? *" "*

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) *I know nothing of Mr. James B. Robinson's war service*

18. When and where did *James B. Robinson* die? *Oct 12, 1900 in Campbell Co., Ga.*

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? *Campbell Co., Ga. - about 20 years to my knowledge*

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *James B. Robinson*? *Yes*

21. Has she remained unmarried since her husband's death, and is now his widow? *Yes*

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *None - I have known her for a long time*

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903, and what disposition did she make of it? *None*

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? *None*

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? *Her physical condition is bad and she is not able to earn a support for herself or any other person*

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not, why? *No - she is old and blind*

27. How was she supported for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903? *By her grown sons*

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *Nothing*

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *She is old - years of rheumatism & injury*

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of *Sept*, 1904, at *Campbell* County.

*E. B. Hopkins* Ordinary

Witnesses.

## AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County.

Personally before me comes \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ applicant for a Pension under act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this \_\_\_\_\_

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

Ordinary,  
County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* County.

I, *Mr. W. Lindsey* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. *Wm. C. Robinson* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

18. I do and that the witnesses, Mr. *E. B. Hopkins* and *J. T. Lindsey* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Campbell* County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 *no* dollars worth of property, and in 1900 *no* dollars worth of property, in 1901 *no* dollars worth of property, in 1902 *no* dollars worth of property, and in 1903 *no* dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

*W. Lindsey* Ordinary,  
*Campbell* County.

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "We do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

3. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the 30th April, 1865, not entitled.

4. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

5. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.



4. When and where was he born? Don't know  
 5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes Sir  
 6. Where did she reside in 1861? Don't know  
 7. When and to whom was he married? " "  
 8. When and where was he born? " "  
 9. How long have you known him? 40 yrs - ever since the war.  
 10. When and where did James H. Robinson enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this?  
Don't know  
 11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? No Sir  
 12. How long did he perform regular military duty? Don't know  
 13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?  
Don't know  
 14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? No Sir  
 15. Was James H. Robinson the husband of applicant present?  
Don't know  
 16. If not present, where was he? " "  
 17. When and where did he leave his command? Don't know  
 For what cause? " "  
 By whose authority he left? " "  
 How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I know nothing of Mr. James H. Robinson's war service.  
 18. When and where did James H. Robinson die?  
Oct 13, 1900 - at Campbell Co. Ga.  
 19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?  
Campbell Co. Ga. - 34 yrs to the making of  
 20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of James H. Robinson? No, her only friend she is.  
 21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?  
Yes Sir  
 22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None - I have known her & her family well for a long time.  
 23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1889, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903, and what disposition did she make of it? None None  
 24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom?  
None  
 25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?  
Her physical condition is bad and she is not able to earn a support for herself or any other she can follow

Mr. M. C. Robinson Ordinary, Campbell County, Witnesses.

# AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County, }

Personally before me comes \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ applicant for a Pension under act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this \_\_\_\_\_

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County, }

I, Mr. M. C. Robinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. M. C. Robinson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_, and that the witnesses, Mr. C. H. Hopkins, J. T. Jones, W. D. & C. H. Downport are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
 I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.  
 I further certify that the tax digest of Campbell County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1889 no dollars worth of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, and in 1903 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_  
Mr. M. C. Robinson Ordinary, Campbell County.  
 (SEAL)  
 Notes.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
 4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the 24th April, 1865, not entitled.  
 5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.  
 6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

Robinson M.C.  
Campbell, Ga.  
 No. \_\_\_\_\_  
**WIDOW'S  
 INDIGENT PENSION.  
 1904.**  
 Name M. C. Robinson  
 County Campbell  
 Widow of James H. Robinson  
 Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDLED TO \_\_\_\_\_  
 1904.  
 Geo. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.  
9/25/00

POWER OF ATTORNEY.  
 STATE OF GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ County, }  
 I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he return the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by the check or registered mail.  
 Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_  
 Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ County.  
 (SEAL)  
 I. B.

County Campbell  
Widow of James M. Robinson  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_  
1904.  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/25/05

OF ATTORNEY.  
I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he  
by his check or registered mail.  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_.  
L. S.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell COUNTY.  
I, Mrs M. C. Robinson, hereby authorize  
J. P. Robinson of Campbell County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at home  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15  
day of July 1906.

Executed in presence of  
M. S. McGowan, Ord.

M. C. Robinson [L. S.]

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell COUNTY.  
I, Mrs M. C. Robinson, hereby authorize  
J. P. Robinson of Campbell County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at home  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15  
day of July 1907.

Executed in presence of  
M. S. McGowan, Ord.

M. C. Robinson [L. S.]

Robinson, M. C. (Mrs)  
Campbell County  
To Those Heretofore Paid  
**1906.**  
No. 361  
**INDIGENT**  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.  
PAID TO  
Mrs M. C. Robinson  
Campbell County,  
Widow of J. P. Robinson  
Co. "B" - 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
July 1906,  
AND HANDED TO  
J. P. Robinson  
THE FIDELITY NATIONAL AND GUARANTEE CO., ATLANTA, GA.

Robinson, M. C. (Mrs)  
Campbell County  
To Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1907.**  
No. 491  
**INDIGENT**  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.  
PAID TO  
Mrs M. C. Robinson  
Campbell County,  
Widow of J. P. Robinson  
Co. "B" - 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
July 1907,  
AND HANDED TO  
J. P. Robinson  
THE FIDELITY NATIONAL AND GUARANTEE CO., ATLANTA, GA.

Robinson, M.C. (Mrs)  
Campbell County  
To Those Heretofore Paid  
1906.  
No. 361  
INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. M.C. Robinson  
Campbell County,  
Widow of John C. Robinson  
Co. "B" - 20<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1907.  
AND HANDLED TO  
J. Robinson  
THE FREIGHT OFFICE AND FREIGHTS CO., ATLANTA, GA.

Robinson, M.C. (Mrs)  
Campbell County  
To Those Heretofore Paid.  
1907.  
No. 362  
INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. M.C. Robinson  
Campbell County,  
Widow of John C. Robinson  
Co. "B" - 20<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1907.  
AND HANDLED TO  
J. Robinson  
THE FREIGHT OFFICE AND FREIGHTS CO., ATLANTA, GA.

Form No. 1  
FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.  
County of Campbell } M. C. Robinson  
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
continuously ever since 1865 That she is the Widow of  
John C. Robinson who was a soldier in Company  
"B" of the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of 4<sup>th</sup>  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May  
1861, and served in the Army up to Apr 9<sup>th</sup> 1865. That he died on  
the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1900  
I can trace his family while in  
Campbell County, Georgia, since the  
late Civil War and on account  
of his death he died as above  
related Oct 13, 1900

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 1865

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Campbell  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906 and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1906.  
M. S. Mc Linn, Ordinary.  
Post Office Robinson Ga

State of Georgia, }  
Campbell County, }  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. M. C. Robinson who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of 18 71

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1906.

Official Seal  
M. S. Mc Linn  
Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Form No. 2  
FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.  
County of Campbell } M. C. Robinson  
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
continuously ever since July 1863 That she is the Widow of  
J. S. Robinson who was a soldier in Company  
"B" of the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of 4<sup>th</sup>  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May  
1861, and served in the Army up to Apr 9<sup>th</sup> 1865. That he died on  
the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1900  
He lost his Commission while in  
Campbell County, Georgia, and since  
his death Oct 13, 1900 as above  
related

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 1865

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Campbell  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1907.  
M. S. Mc Linn, Ordinary.  
Post Office Robinson Ga

State of Georgia, }  
Campbell County, }  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. M. C. Robinson who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of Jan 18 73

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1907.

Official Seal  
M. S. Mc Linn  
Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



the 13 day of Dec 1900  
I can testify that while in  
Confederate service, James P. Lee  
was a brave man and on account  
of being disabled he died as above  
related Dec 13, 1900

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 1865

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Campbell  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906 and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 15 day of Jan'y 1907.  
M. S. Mc Linn, Ordinary.

M. C. Robinson  
Post Office Roberts Ga

State of Georgia,  
Campbell County. }  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. M. C. Robinson, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of Jan'y 18 65.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of Jan'y 1907.

Official  
Seal

M. S. Mc Linn  
Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

the 13 day of Dec 1900  
He took Communion while in  
Confederate service and down ever  
his death Dec 13, 1900 as above  
related

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 1865

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Campbell  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 15 day of Jan'y 1907.  
M. S. Mc Linn, Ordinary.

M. C. Robinson  
Post Office Roberts Ga

State of Georgia,  
Campbell County. }  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. M. C. Robinson, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of Jan'y 18 65.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of Jan'y 1907.

Official  
Seal

M. S. Mc Linn  
Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

C. S. REID,  
ATTORNEY AT LAW,  
PALMETTO, GA.

Sept 27- 1905.

Col. J. W. Lindsey  
Comd of Pension  
Dear Sir.

I wrote you letter yesterday, about claim of  
S. D. Patton. When I got home last night I found  
this one awaiting me.

This is another one about which  
there can be no doubt. I have myself known  
these people for 20 years and they are some  
of the very best people in the county.

Capit Mitchell, who was then living but  
has since died, came to see J. M. Robinson  
from quite a long distance just before he (Robinson)  
died. And Mitchell told me that he went  
entirely through the war and that Robinson  
was without doubt the best soldier he  
ever saw.

I know the widow. She is old and is  
every way deserving. The proof seems to be  
complete except about his presence at the  
surrender. As he was at Appomattox I guess

Robinson M. C. (Mrs.)  
Campbell Co.

For C A M P B E L L County

1926

Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

M. S. Mc Linn Ordinary

For Mrs. M. C. Robinson

Date of Death, May 5, 1926.

Amount \$ 100.00.

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark  
JOHN W. CLARK,  
12 Jan'y 26, Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send  
this blank to Pension Department for approval.  
Do not pay out the money until the approved  
blank is in your hands giving you authority to  
do so. Send back to the Pension Department  
with your receipted payrolls to be permanently  
filed with them. Do not keep this application  
in your office.

For: Mrs. M. C. Robinson  
Date of Death May 5, 1928  
Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark  
12 June 26, 1928  
JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

This is another one about which there can be no doubt. I have myself known these people for 20 years and they are some of the very best people in the county.

Capt Mitchell, who was then living but has since died, came to see J. N. Robinson from quite a long distance just before he (Robinson) died. And Mitchell told me that he went entirely through the war and that Robinson was without doubt the best soldier he ever saw.

I know the widow. She is old and is every way deserving. The proof seems to be complete except about his presence at the surrender. As he was at Appomattox I guess

**Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner**  
(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)  
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Campbell County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. P. Robinson, of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. M. C. Robinson, of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Campbell County, in this State, on the 5th day of May, 1928, and that a Pension of one hundred & fifty (\$150.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$108.30, after sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this May 29, 1928.  
M. M. Loran, Ordinary  
Campbell County

(Seal of Ordinary)

**CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY**

GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. P. Robinson, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. M. C. Robinson, while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Campbell County, and was paid a Pension of fifty dollars (1st quarterly payment) (\$50.00) Dollars in said County for 1928, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 29th day of May, 1928.

(Seal or Ordinary)

M. M. Loran, Ordinary  
Campbell County

**INSTRUCTIONS:**

- 1st. Repay those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and send same.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, and correct," etc.) "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary must pay out, as Ordinary, for the pension and then deliver the money himself and take receipt.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final statement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filled out.

C. S. REID,  
ATTORNEY AT LAW,  
PALMETTO, GA.

Your records will show it. And I have now in my possession a muster roll made in 1862 when he was present and ready for his pay. I know them all so well and heard Robinson talk so much about the war that I know there can be no doubt about it. He was one of the men who never did quit talking about the war till he died.

Of course should any thing be lacking I want opportunity to amend it as I want to get her on roll for next year. I file it now that it may get in in time.

With best wishes I am,

Yr. truly,

C. S. Reid.

I know she is widow of James N. Robinson. I don't know of my own knowledge know of the marriage, but I have known this family well for 20 years at most.

was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Campbell County, in this State, on the 5th day of May, 1926, and that (balance) a Pension of one hundred & fifty (\$150.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$108.30 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this May 29, 1926.  
W. S. McLarin, Ordinary  
Campbell County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

J. P. Robinson

### CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Campbell County.  
I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. P. Robinson who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. M. C. Robinson while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Campbell County, and was paid a Pension of fifty dollars (1st quarterly payment) (\$50.00) Dollars in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.  
Given under my hand and official seal, this 29th day of May, 1926.  
(Seal of Ordinary) W. S. McLarin, Ordinary  
Campbell County

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Requires those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
2. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "last, true, due, unpaid," etc.) "The above and foregoing accounts is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
3. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after said blank has been properly completed as indicated.
4. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval, and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you by your authority to make the payment.
5. The Ordinary shall pay out, as Ordinary, for the pension and then deduct the money himself and take receipt.
6. Return this certificate, and attached bills, with your final certificate, to the Pension Department.
7. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filled out.

Your records will show it. And I have now in my possession a muster roll me in 1862 when he was present and rec for his pay. I know there are or will and heard Robinson talk so much about the war that I know there can be no doubt about it. It was one of the men who never did quit talking about the war till he died.

Of course should any thing be lacking I want opportunity to amend it as I want to get her on roll for next year. I file now that it may get in in time.

With best wishes I am,

Yr. truly,

C. E. Reid.

I know she is widow of James N. Robinson. I don't of course of my own knowledge know of 2 marriages, but I have known this family well 20 years or more.

State of Alabama  
Lee County  
County hereby certify that John F. Hood and M. B. Ingram witnesses to will of said county of Lee County for Indigent Pension, one of his lawfully executed and that this statement is entitled to full faith and credit.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 27th day of September 1905

J. B. Lewis  
Judge of Probate  
Lee Co Ala

Georgia, Campbell County.

Be fore me, the undersigned Ordinary, this day personally came J. P. Robinson, who, on oath, says the above and foregoing account is rendered for Funeral Expenses of Mrs. M. C. Robinson, a deceased pensioner, late of said county, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to & subscribed before me, this May 29, 1926.

W. S. McLarin, Ordinary.

Georgia, Campbell County.

Received of W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, the sum of One Hundred & no/100 (100.00) dollars in full of the amount allowed by the State of Georgia for payment on burial expenses of my deceased mother, Mrs. M. C. Robinson, who was, at her death, on the Pension roll from said county of Campbell. This June 22, 1926.

(Signed.) J. P. Robinson



messrs & women appearance of  
 Mrs M. C. Robinson for Judgment  
 Pension, one of her deceased hus-  
 band's and that this statement  
 are entitled to full pension and  
 credit.

In witness my hand and seal of  
 office, this 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1905  
 J. B. Lyons  
 Judge of Probate  
 Lee Co Ala

Georgia, Campbell County.  
 Received of W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, the sum of One  
 Hundred & no/100 (100.00) dollars in full of the amount allowed by the  
 State of Georgia for payment on burial expenses of my deceased mother,  
 Mrs. M. C. Robinson, who was, at her death, on the Pension roll from  
 said county of Campbell. This June 22, 1926.  
 (Signed.) J. P. Robinson

Georgia Lincoln County.

Personally came before  
 Me a Notary public of said county  
 A. J. Murray

Who on oath says he was  
 present at the Marriage of  
 James M. Robinson of County  
 13 20<sup>th</sup> Ga. Reg. to Mattie C.  
 Murray on Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 1865.

A. J. Murray Seal

Sworn to and Subscribed before  
 me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sep. 1905  
 T. M. Bentley N. P. & J. P.

C. B. MOSELEY

Palmetto, Ga., May 29<sup>th</sup> 1926.

Mr J. P. Robinson,

Goodes Ga.

BOUGHT OF

C. B. MOSELEY

DRY GOODS, GROCERIES, FURNITURE, ETC.

May	5	To 1 Casket for Mother, Mrs. M. C. Robinson,	90.00.	
		" Hearse hire "	15.00.	
		" 1 Doz Gloves "	1.50.	
		" Paper Notice "	1.80.	
				\$198.30.

Received Payment  
 May 24 1926  
 Community  
 S.

(over.)

Georgia Lincoln County.

Personally came before  
Me a Notary Public of said county.  
A. J. Murry

Who on oath says he was  
present at the Marriage of  
James M. Robinson of company  
1 B 20th Ga. Reg. to Mattie B.  
Murray on Jan 10th 1868.

A. J. Murry *(Seal)*

Sworn to and Subscribed before  
me this 16th day of Sep 1903  
J. M. Bentley N. P. & J. P.

C. B. MOSELEY

Palmetto, Ga. May 29th 1926. 192

Mr J. P. Robinson,

Geodes Ga.

BOUGHT OF

C. B. MOSELEY

DRY GOODS, GROCERIES, FURNITURE, ETC.

May	\$			
		To 1 Casket for Mother, Mrs. M. C. Robinson,		90.00.
		" Hearse hire "		15.00.
		" 1 Doz Gloves "		1.50.
		" Paper Notice "		1.80.
				<u>\$108.30</u>

Received Payment  
May 24 1926  
C. B. Moseley

(over.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Cum phee* County, }

*Mar W. K. Rodgers* hereby authorize  
*G. J. Quercus* of *Polunato* the

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at *Polunato* the

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *January*, 1902.

Executed in presence of

*M. W. K. Rodgers, Adm.*

*M. W. K. Rodgers* [L. S.]

*Rogers, M. W. (Jr.)*  
*Cum phee* County  
 To Those Hereafter Paid

1902.

No. *263*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

*Min. W. L. Rogers*  
 OF  
*Cum phee* County,  
 Widow of *Geo. W. Rogers*  
 Co. *C* Regiment *46th*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*116* 1902

AND HANDED TO

*F. J. Bullard*

Geo. W. LINDSEY, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

OF ATTORNEY.

I, John W. Lindsey, hereby authorize  
of Polkville Ga  
paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at Polkville Ga  
into set my hand and seal, this 14th day of Dec 1902.

Ed L. Rogers [L. S.]

Mrs. M. L. Rogers  
OF  
Camille County,  
Widow of Geo. W. Rogers  
Co. 10th Regiment 46th  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
14th 1902  
AND HANDED TO  
F. J. Bullard  
GEO. W. LINDSEY, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Camille County. }  
I, Mrs. M. L. Rogers, hereby authorize  
F. J. Bullard of Polkville Ga  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at Polkville Ga  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th day of January, 1902.  
Ed L. Rogers [L. S.]  
Executed in presence of  
N. S. McLosine, Clerk

Rogers, M. L. (Mrs)  
Camille, Ga  
To Those Herebefore Paid  
1902.  
No. 263  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec 31, 1902.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. M. L. Rogers  
OF  
Camille County,  
Widow of Geo. W. Rogers  
Co. 10th Regiment 46th  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
14th 1902  
AND HANDED TO  
F. J. Bullard  
GEO. W. LINDSEY, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

FOR WIDOWS HEREFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS



*Rogers, M. L. (m)*  
*Campbell, Ga*  
 To Those Heretofore Paid  
**1902.**  
 No. *263*  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.  
 PAID TO  
*Mrs. M. L. Rogers*  
 OF  
*Campbell* County,  
 Widow of *Geo. M. Rogers*  
 Co. *C* Regiment *46<sup>th</sup>*  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
 AND HANDED TO *116* 1908  
*C. J. Bullard*  
 U.S. W. LINDSEY, 2114 BUREAU, ALBANY, GA.

# Form No. 1. **For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.  
 County of *Campbell* } *M. L. Rogers*  
 who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
*Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
 continuously ever since *Oct* 18*54*. That she is the Widow of  
*George M. Rogers* who was a soldier in Company  
*C* of the *46<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Ga*  
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March*  
 186*2*, and served in the Army up to *Sept 6<sup>th</sup>* 186*4*. That he lost his  
 life on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 186*4*. (State here  
 particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)  
*She was shot by a Minnie ball*  
*while in position in the trenches*  
*near Jonesboro Ga on Sept 6, 1864*  
*and suddenly killed*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
 the year 18*54*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the  
 year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending  
 December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
 this *14* day of *Jan'y* 1902. *M. L. Rogers*  
*M. A. McLoon*, Ordinary. Post-Office *Decatur Ga*

State of Georgia, } I, *M. A. McLoon*  
*Campbell* County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
 acquainted with Mrs. *M. L. Rogers*, who made the above affidavit and  
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
 day of *18* 18*54*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan'y* 1902.  
*M. A. McLoon*  
 Official Seal. Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
 Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Com plev State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
continuously ever since Oct 1864. That she is the Widow of  
George M. Rogers who was a soldier in Company  
"C" of the 46th Regiment of Ga  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March  
1862, and served in the Army up to Sept 6th 1864. That he lost his  
life on the 6th day of Sept 1864. (State here  
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)  
He was shot by a Minnie Ball  
while in service in the 46th  
regiment on Sept 6, 1864  
and suddenly killed

Depoent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 1854

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the  
year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending  
December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 14 day of Jan 1902 } M. L. Rogers  
W. S. McLoon, Ordinary. Post-Office Columbus Ga

State of Georgia, } I. W. S. McLoon  
Campbell County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. M. L. Rogers, who made the above affidavit and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of 18 1902

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14th day of Jan 1902.

Official  
Seal

W. S. McLoon  
Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

CAMPBELL

COUNTY

I, S. Belartha, - - - - - Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary E. Russell, - - - - - the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person who represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the - - - - - day of - - - - - 1920.

That I also know - J. C. Actin, - - - - - witness as to marriage, and I also know - - - - - that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25th day of September, 1922.  
(S.B.A.L.)  
M. W. Foster  
Ordinary,  
Campbell County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and then witness to the following facts:  
a. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
b. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
c. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
d. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
e. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
f. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
g. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
h. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
i. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
j. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
k. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
l. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
m. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
n. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
o. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
p. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
q. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
r. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
s. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
t. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
u. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
v. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
w. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
x. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
y. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.  
z. You shall give with you the oath. So help you God.

*Widow's Application*  
*OLD CLASS 1923*  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
County Campbell  
Name Mrs. Mary E. Russell  
Widow of Thomas C. Russell  
(Totally Blind.)  
Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment 27th Ga.  
Approved John W. Lindsey  
*Commissioner of Pensions*  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Says Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.  
9/26/1922



# IS CERTIFICATE

ITV }

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I  
the applicant for this pension, and that she is the  
a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was  
1900.

witness as to marriage, and I also know  
that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me  
key are truthful and trustworthy and their statements

25th day of September, 1922.  
M. M. Loring  
Ordinary.  
Campbell County.

By said applicant and the witness in this affidavit, sworn  
to be true, and the answers to the questions asked you and the evidence  
are hereby sworn to be true, and the evidence  
of the county of residence.  
Campbell County, Georgia.  
This application must be made and prove full term of husband's  
and was not required to do so.

Company "B"  
Regiment 27th Ga.  
Approved John W. Blank  
Commissioner of Pensions  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Sprenting Co. State Printer, Atlanta.  
9/26/1922

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
CAMPBELL COUNTY.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I  
know Mrs. Mary E. Russell, the applicant for this pension, and that she is the  
person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was  
on the day of 1900.

That I also know J. C. Astin, witness as to marriage, and I also know  
that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me  
before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements  
are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25th day of September, 1922.  
(SEAL) M. M. Loring Ordinary.  
Campbell County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general  
reputation.  
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's  
service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Received May 20  
of J. W. Lindsey  
CLASS 1923  
No.

### Widow's Application

To Be Filled in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Fell on Under Act of July 11, 1910—  
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Campbell  
Name Mrs. Mary E. Russell  
Widow of Thomas C. Russell  
Company "B"  
Regiment 27th Ga.  
Approved John W. Blank  
Commissioner of Pensions  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Sprenting Co. State Printer, Atlanta.  
9/26/1922

STATE OF GEORGIA, CAMPBELL COUNTY.

To Whom it May Concern:

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, do hereby certify  
that the Marriage Records in this office (book "C", page 230)  
show that Thomas C. Russell and Mary E. Astin were joined in mat-  
rimony on October 24, 1867, by Jno. S. Dodd, M. G.

Witness my hand and Seal of Office, this September 25, 1922.  
M. M. Loring Ordinary,  
Campbell county, Georgia.

*Deposited Mary E. Russell*  
*9/26/1922*  
**CLASS 1923**  
 No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Widow's Application**  
 To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right when  
 Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
 Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—  
 As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Campbell  
 Name Mrs. Mary E. Russell  
 Widow of Thomas C. Russell  
 Company "B"  
 Regiment 27th Ga.  
 Approved John W. Lindsey  
Commissioner of Pension  
9/26/1922

J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pension  
 State Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA, CAMPBELL COUNTY.

To Whom it May Concern:

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, do hereby certify that the Marriage Records in this office (book "C", page 230) show that Thomas C. Russell and Mary E. Astin were joined in matrimony on October 24, 1867, by Jno. S. Dodd, M. G.

Witness my hand and Seal of Office, this September 25, 1922.

W. S. McLarin, Ordinary,  
 Campbell county, Georgia.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE  
**WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

CAMPBELL COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary E. Russell of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Thomas C. Russell to whom, in the County of Campbell State of Georgia, she was married on the 24th day of October, 1867, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in said county, 1922; and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Campbell County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the "Act 1910" Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$175.00 in said County for 1921 per annum, on account of being totally blind in Company "B" Regiment 27th Ga. Reg't (Volunteers of State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Campbell and she has so continuously resided since 1862 day of 1862.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25th day of September, 1922.

W. S. McLarin, Ordinary  
 of Campbell County.

(SEAL)

**Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom.  
 Date of Death of Husband**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. C. Astin known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Mary E. Russell, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Thomas C. Russell who died in Campbell County in said State of Campbell on 19th day of Feb'y, 1922, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Thomas C. Russell on the 24th day of October, 1867, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 24th day of Oct., 1867, and that the Thomas C. Russell was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State (Ga.) from Campbell County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25th day of September, 1922.

J. C. Astin, Ordinary  
 of Campbell County.

(SEAL)

the 24th day of October, 1867, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in SAID COUNTY, 1922; and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Campbell County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the "Act 1910" Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$175.00 in SAID County for 1921 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company "B", Regiment 27th Ga. Reg't (Volunteers of SAID Militia) totally blind.

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Campbell and she has so continuously resided since day of 1852. 18

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25th day of September, 1922.  
M. J. Mc Lister, Ordinary  
of Campbell County.  
(SEAL)

Mary E. Russell

**Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom.  
Date of Death of Husband**

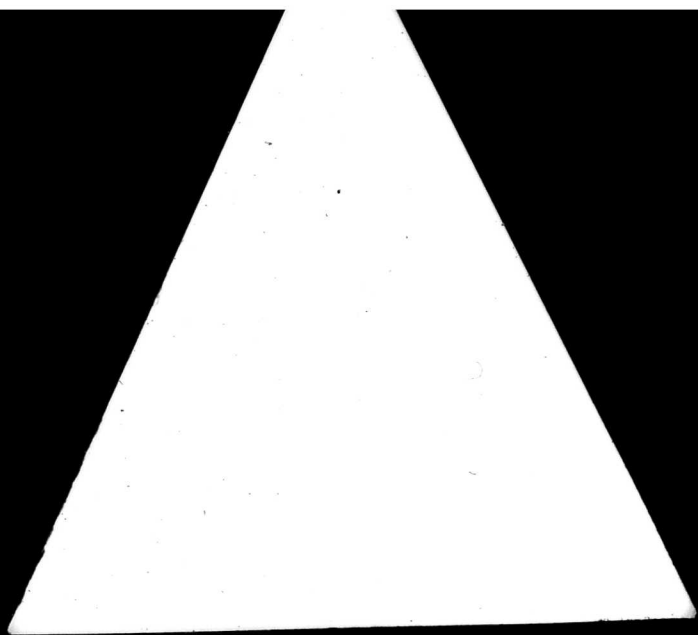
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. C. Astin known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Mary E. Russell, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Thomas C. Russell, who died in Campbell County in said State of Campbell on 19th day of Feb'y, 1922, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Thomas C. Russell on the 24th day of October, 1867, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 24th day of Oct. 1867, and that the Thomas C. Russell was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State (Ga.) from Campbell County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25th day of September, 1922.  
M. J. Mc Lister, Ordinary  
of Campbell County.  
(SEAL)

J. C. Astin





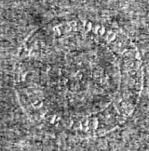
Original Sept 9 - 1861  
under 25, 20 - 1864

*Confederate*  
*Am. Civ. War*  
*1861-1865*

**Confederate**  
**Soldier's Application.**  
UNDER ACT 1916.

County Sandhills  
Name Thomas D. Sandhills  
Company 4th  
Regiment 27th Reg.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
1861-1865



County Campbell  
 Name Thomas C. Russell  
 Company "B"  
 Regiment 27th Ga.  
 Approved \_\_\_\_\_  
 J. W. Lindsey,  
 Commissioner of Pensions

*Original 249-1161  
 Docket 249-1161*

**Confederate  
 Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Campbell  
 Name Thomas C. Russell  
 Company "B"  
 Regiment 27th Ga.  
 Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, STATE PRINTER, ALBANY

**APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.**

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

**STATE OF GEORGIA.**

County Campbell

Thomas C. Russell of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)  
Thomas C. Russell in Campbell County, Ga. P.O. Falberts Ga. H. 2.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?  
About 57 years, or since about 1853.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes Sir. In Confederate Army.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)  
In July On August 1861, in Campbell Co. Ga., in Company "B" 27th Ga. Reg.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)  
About 31 months, or from Aug. 1861 to Feb. 20, 1864
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
I can't say positively, as I was at home wounded in April 1865.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were I was shot thru right shoulder by a ball at Battle of "Ocean Pond" Feb 1864, on account of said wound the Board of M.D.s. refused me further service.
9. Where was your Command when you left it? Waka City, Fla.
10. When did you leave the Command? Feb. 1864
11. For what cause did you leave? Wounded.
12. By whose authority did you leave? Lieut. BENJAMIN BEARERS. They carried me to Hospital.
13. How long was your leave granted? In what way? The Surgeon at Hospital wrote to my father, & he came & carried me home. I was never able for further service in War.
14. In what way were you prevented? Wounded
15. What effort did you make to return? I reported to the Board of Physician and they decided that I was not able for duty in War.
16. When you expired during the war, was your name on the list of the dead?  
Remains in answer.
17. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value). 100 acres of land, value \$1000.00; Stock & all other property \$200.00
18. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? Nothing except a cow or two.
19. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). 100 acres of land, value \$1000.00; all other property \$150.00.
20. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Not definite, about \$100.00 to \$150.00 per year as rent.
21. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No Sir.
22. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No Sir.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
 25th day of October 1908.

W. L. Lee Justice of the Peace

Campbell County

Thomas C. Russell  
W. L. Lee Justice of the Peace

*Original 249-140  
March 24, 1904*

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell County.

Thomas G. Russell of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)  
Thomas G. Russell. In Campbell County, Ga. P.O. Pelmetto Ga. R. 2.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?  
About 57 years, or since about 1853.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes Sir. In Conf. Army.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class)  
I enlisted on August 1861, in Campbell Co., Ga., in Company "B" 27th Ga. Regt.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)  
About 31 months, or from Aug. 1861 to Feb. 29, 1864.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
I can't say positively, as I was at home wounded in April 1865.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was shot the right shoulder by a ball at Battle of "Gosport Pond" Feb. 1864, on account of said wound the Board of M.D. required my amputation.
9. Where was your Command when you left it? Lake City, Fla.

10. When did you leave the Command? Feb. 1864.
11. For what cause did you leave? Wounded.
12. By whose authority did you leave? I left Bearerers. They carried me to Hospital.
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? The Surgeon at Hospital wrote to my father, & he came & carried me home. I was never able for further service in any way did you not return to your Command after leave expired? I was not able.
14. In what way were you prevented? Wound.
15. What effort did you make to return? I reported to the Board of Physician and they decided that I was not able for duty in War.
16. How, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?  
Requires no answer.

8. What property of every description was owned in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) 100 acres of land, value \$1000.00. Stock & all other property \$200.00.

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? Nothing except a cow or two.

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). 100 acres of land, value \$1000.00. all other property \$150.00.

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Not definite, about \$100.00 to \$150.00 per year as rent.

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No Sir.

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No Sir.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of October 1910.  
W. S. Swink, Ordinary.  
Campbell County.

Confederate  
Soldier's Application  
UNDER ACT 1910.

Name: Thomas G. Russell  
County: Campbell  
Company: "B"  
Regiment: 27th Ga.  
Approved: J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
CHAS. F. BRIDGES, JR.,  
CLERK OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell County.

Personally before me comes S. E. Maddox & T. W. Swink who we both says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Thomas G. Russell the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.) 100 acres of land, value \$1000.00; all other property, mule, wagon etc., \$150.00.

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov. 1908? (State it fully by items.) None.

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? Requires no answer.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

Personally before me comes W. S. Swink & T. W. Swink who we both says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Thomas G. Russell the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.) 100 acres of land, value \$1000.00; all other property, mule, wagon etc., \$150.00.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. S. Swink. In Campbell County, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known Thomas G. Russell, the applicant? At least 61 years, or since before 1850.

3. What is your name and where do you reside and since when has he been a bona fide, continuous resident in this County? I am now residing in Campbell Co., Ga. Since 1850 to my knowledge, Thomas G. Russell has been continuously connected with applicant for over 60 years.



What is your name and where do you reside? W. S. Dwyer, 40 Campbell Court, Ga.

1. How long and how often have you known Thomas C Russell, the applicant?  
At least 60 years, or since before 1860.

2. Where has he now resided, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know it? In Campbell Co. Ga. - Since 1850 to my knowledge.

3. Have you been personally acquainted with applicant for over 60 years?  
Yes.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Thos. C Russell serve during the Civil War? (Give date and place) In July or Aug. 1861 in Campbell Co. Ga. in Co. "A" 7th Ga. Inf.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I enlisted at same time.

6. How long while your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with the Company and Regiment? (give date) about 70 months, or from Aug. 1861 to Feb. 20, 1864.

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)  
Apr. 25, 1864, near Greensboro, N. C.

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes Sir.

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Present.

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No Sir.

11. How long was he and how came him there? At Home, wounded I think. He was shot in shoulder Mar. 20, 1864, sent to Hospital, and I never saw him again, until this time.

12. When did he leave the Command? Feb. 23, 1864. Where was his Command when he left for home? Italy, Va. for what cause did he leave? Wounded.

By whose authority did he leave? Company Surgeon. and how long was he granted leave? — How do you know he did not leave intend to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I enlisted at same time in same Company as did applicant, and served with him from July 1st Aug. 1861 to Feb. 20, 1864, & know he was a good soldier.

13. If it was not was he returned after returning to his Command? Wound, doubtless.

How do you know? I am satisfied that he would have come back if he had been physically able to do so.

14. If it had been his desire to return to his Command and how do you know? I do not know.

15. How do you ascertain him from what I know of him as a soldier and a man? He would have returned, had he been able.

W. S. McLasin Ordinary,  
Campbell County, Georgia.



ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

10/25-1915

Georgia, Campbell County.

To Whom it May Concern:

I hereby certify that at the Marriage Records in this office, (book "C", page 236), show that Thomas C. Russell and Mary E. Astin, now Mary E. Russell, were married October 24th, 1867, by Jno. S. Dodd, M. G.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this July 13, 1922.

M. S. M. Loring, Ordinary,  
Campbell County, Ga.

ed in his right shoulder by said wounder that applicant was not able to do ordinary manual labor for a long time after the close of the War: that dependent saw applicant nearly every day while he was at home wounded, and personally knows that he was unfit for duty in War, or for any other hard service, or work until long after the surrender in April 1865: that wounder applicant had not healed until after Gen'l Sherman had passed through Atlanta on his march to the Sea: that she heard applicant tell mother of said applicant that he (applicant) had passed safely through a long service in War in Virginia, and that he then had the bad luck to be shot by a negro soldier in the State of Florida: that applicant seemed to greatly regret that it fell to his lot to be wounded by the said negro soldier: that applicant, after having been wounded, was not able to come directly home from War (his father having gone to Fla. after him) and was forced to stop over for awhile in Bainbridge, Ga., before he was able to travel as far as home

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this October 22, 1910.

M. S. M. Loring, Ordinary,  
Campbell County, Georgia.

### Application for Pension for Total Blindness Under Act August 19, 1917

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes Thomas C. Russell who after being duly sworn on oath says. That he is on the Pension Roll of the State of Georgia as a member of Company "C", Regiment 27th Ga. C.S.A. Vol. of Campbell County, and has been paid a pension of Sixty Dollars annually, and was so paid in 1910. That he has become totally blind by reason of glaucoma and I have been so for about 15 years

And that he makes this application that he may be allowed an increase in his pension for total blindness.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 25 day of Oct, 1910.

M. S. M. Loring, Ordinary.

Campbell County.

Thomas C. Russell  
sworn

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes Dr. J. S. Loring who, after being duly sworn, on oath says: That he is a resident of Campbell County, and that he is a practicing physician, and has been for 23 years, and that he knows Thomas C. Russell of said County. That he is NOW and has been for the past four years totally blind; which blindness was the result of glaucoma

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 25 day of Oct, 1910.

M. S. M. Loring, Ordinary.

Campbell County.

J. S. Loring M.D.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell COUNTY.

do certify that Thomas C. Russell is on the Pension Roll of Campbell County, and has been paid a pension of \$60.00 for 1910, and that he is a bona fide resident of said County, and that he has become totally blind. That he knows Dr. J. S. Loring who is a resident-practicing physician of said County, and is a truthful man and physician of high standing, and what he says is worthy of belief and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal, and signed this the day and year above stated.

(SEAL)

M. S. M. Loring, B. S.  
Ordinary, Campbell County.

NAME Russell, Thomas C. YEAR 1911 COUNTY Campbell

WHEE AND WHERE BORN? Since 1853,- Resident of Georgia.  
About 67 years.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? In July or August 1861,- Campbell County, Georgia.

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. E. 27th Ga. Reg't Inf.  
About 31 months, or from Aug. 1861 to Feb. 20, 1864.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Shot through right shoulder by a ball at the Battle of Ocean Pond, Feb. 1864. On account of said wound the Board of Physicians decided that he was unable for duty in war.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Witness states: Command surrendered April 26, 1865, near Greensboro, North Carolina.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home, wounded. Reported to the Board of Physicians and the decided applicant was not able for duty in the war.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURNED.

WITNESSES, W. S. Ewing,- Enlisted same time & same Company-

No data.

sh.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes James C. Russell, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says: That he is a resident of Campbell County, and that he is a practicing physician, and has been for 23 years, and that he knows James C. Russell, of said County. That he is NOW and has been for the past four years totally blind; which blindness was the result of Scarred.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 23 day of Oct, 1915.  
M. S. Mc Lavin Ordinary.  
Campbell County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
Campbell COUNTY.

M. S. Mc Lavin being the Ordinary of said County, do certify that James C. Russell is on the "1911" Pension Roll of Campbell County, and has been paid a pension of \$60.10 for 1915, and that he is a bona fide resident of said County, and that he has become totally blind. That he knows Dr. James C. Russell, who is a resident practicing physician of said County, and is a truthful man and physician of high standing, and what he says is worthy of belief and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal, and signed this the day and year above stated.

(SEAL)

M. S. Mc Lavin B.S.  
Ordinary Campbell County.

WOUNDED: SHOT THROUGH RIGHT shoulder by a ball at the Battle of Ocean Pond Feb. 1864. On account of said wound the Board of Physicians decided that was unable for duty in war.  
CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Witness states: Command surrendered April 26 1865, near Greensboro, North Carolina.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home, wounded. Reported the Board of Physicians and decided applicant was not at for duty in the war.

DEED, WHEN AND WHERE?

SERVED.

WITNESSES. W.S. Ewing, - Enlisted same time & same Company -

No da

mb.

# STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County

I, W. S. Mc Lavin, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Mary E. Russell the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Thomas C. Russell, and was on the "Service" (blind) Pension Roll of said Campbell County, and was paid a Pension from Campbell County for 1921, and at the time of his death on the 19th day of February, 1922, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred & Fifty (150) Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know J. C. Astin, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 13th of July, 1922.  
(SEAL) M. S. Mc Lavin Ordinary  
Campbell County.

Russell, Thomas C.  
Campbell Co.  
1916

CAMPBELL COUNTY.

Application to be Allowed Pension for  
Total Blindness Under Act of General  
Assembly of August 19, 1912.

NAME Thos. C. Russell

COMPANY "E"

REGIMENT 27th Ga.

ENTERED POSTER OFFICE

10/35-1915

Russell, Thomas C.  
Campbell Co.  
1922

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Soldier  
(UNDER ACT 1911)  
(To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY  
Mrs. Mary E. Russell,  
Widow of Thomas C. Russell  
of Campbell County  
Old or New "Old" (Blind)  
Date of Death Feb'y 19th, 1922  
Approved and ordered paid \$100  
7/14 1922  
J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before it is with your pay-roll for permanent filing in the Pension Office.

GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute \_\_\_\_\_, of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 1922 through my deceased husband, \_\_\_\_\_, who was on \_\_\_\_\_ Pension Roll and paid from \_\_\_\_\_ County for 1922.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1922.

Attested before me:



NAME Thos. C. Russell  
COMPANY "E"  
REGIMENT 27th Ga.  
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE  
  
10/30-1915

*Russell Thos. C.  
Campbell E.*

1922	Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier (UNDER ACT 1891) (To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children)	BY Mrs. Mary E. Russell, Widow of Thos. C. Russell of Campbell County "Old" (Blind) Date of Death Feb'y 19th, 1922.
------	--	---

Approved and ordered paid, \$100.00  
7/14  
J. W. Lindsey  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it to the Pension Office for permanent filing in the Pension Office.

GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ County.  
I hereby authorize and constitute \_\_\_\_\_ of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 1922, through my deceased husband, \_\_\_\_\_, who was on Pension Roll and paid from \_\_\_\_\_ County for 19 \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1922  
Attested before me: \_\_\_\_\_

### Application for Pension for Total Blindness Under Act August 19, 1912

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell COUNTY.  
Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes Thos. C. Russell who after being duly sworn on oath says, That he is on the 1st 1910 Pension of the State of Georgia as a member of Company "E", Regiment 27th Ga. C.S.A. Vols., of Georgia Militia, and has been paid a pension of Sixty Dollars annually, and was so paid in 1915. That he has become totally blind by reason of Glaucoma and I have been so for about 5 years.  
(State cause that produced blindness)  
And that he makes this application that he may be allowed an increase in his pension for total blindness.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23 day of Oct, 1915.  
M. S. Lorin Ordinary.  
Campbell County.  
Thos. C. Russell

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell COUNTY.  
Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes Dr. J. T. Saiguer who, after being duly sworn, on oath says: That he is a resident of Campbell County, and that he is a practicing physician, and has been for 23 years, and that he knows Thos. C. Russell of said County. That he is NOW and has been for the past four years totally blind; which blindness was the result of Glaucoma.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23 day of Oct, 1915.  
M. S. Lorin Ordinary.  
Campbell County.  
J. T. Saiguer M.D.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell COUNTY.  
I, M. S. Lorin being the Ordinary of said County, do certify that Thos. C. Russell is on the 1st 1910 Pension Roll of Campbell County, and has been paid a pension of \$ 60.00 for 1915, and that he is a bona fide resident of said County, and that he has become totally blind. That he knows Dr. J. T. Saiguer, who is a resident-practicing physician of said County, and is a truthful man and physician of high standing, and what he says is worthy of belief and credit.  
Given under my hand and official seal, and signed this day and year above stated.  
(SEAL)  
M. S. Lorin Ordinary, Campbell County.

### Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier (To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children) UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 2, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County  
Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary E. Russell of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Thos. C. Russell who was duly enrolled as a "Service" (blind) Pensioner from the County of Campbell and was paid a Pension of one hundred & seventy five Dollars from Campbell County for 1921, and that the said Thos. C. Russell died in Campbell County on the 18th day of February, 1922, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$ 150.00 was due him from Campbell County and unpaid for 1922. Applicant further swears that she married the said Thos. C. Russell on the 24th day of October, 1867, in Campbell County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of July, 1922.  
M. S. Lorin Ordinary.  
Campbell County.  
Mary E. Russell (SEAL)  
Wm. C. Russell

### AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County  
Personally before me comes J. C. Astin who on oath says that he knew Thos. C. Russell while in life and that he knows Mrs. Mary E. Russell the above applicant; that he knows that the said Thos. C. Russell and Mary E. Russell were in due form of law married in the County of Campbell in the State of Georgia, on the 24th day of October, 1867, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 18th day of February, 1922, and I know that she is his dependent widow.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of July, 1922.  
M. S. Lorin Ordinary.  
Campbell County.  
J. C. Astin (SEAL)

1st. This form can be used by guardian, or minor children, where there is no widow.  
2nd. The Ordinary must, in all cases, send certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witness.  
3rd. Avoid the use of the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout this State, suitable only for framing. Such a certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any sort of pension paper.  
4th. The pension for widows of disabled soldiers who died after October 31st, and for widows and dependent children of service soldiers who died after November 1st, shall not be paid until the application is approved and the seal of authority is made the payment.  
5th. Return this application with your check settlement to the Pension Office.  
6th. The widow shall provide for the pension of her husband, during her name opposite his name thereon.  
7th. The pension for child or children shall not be paid until the child or children is a separate and distinct individual and must be so treated. If widow of a war pensioner who was the 1st and last husband, she must make two yellow applications—one for each year. Attach a separate marriage license to each yellow blank.

the State of Georgia as a member of Company, ... Regiment ...  
C.S.A. Vol. of Georgia Militia, and has been paid a pension of Sixty Dollars annually, and was so  
paid in 1911. That he has become totally blind by reason of Glaucoma  
and I have been so for about 5 years  
(State cause that produced blindness)

And that he makes this application that he may be allowed an increase in his pension for total blindness.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 23 day of Oct, 1911.  
M. M. Loring Ordinary.  
Campbell County.

Thomas C. Russell  
with

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes M. M. Loring  
Campbell County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says: That he is a resident of  
Campbell County, and that he is a practicing physician, and has been for 23  
years, and that he knows Thomas C. Russell of said County. That he is NOW  
and has been for the past four years totally blind; which blindness was the result of  
Glaucoma

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 23 day of Oct, 1911.  
M. M. Loring Ordinary.  
Campbell County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell COUNTY.

I, M. M. Loring being the Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that Thomas C. Russell is on the 1910 Pension Roll of  
Campbell County, and has been paid a pension of \$60.00 for 1911, and that  
he is a bona fide resident of said County, and that he has become totally blind. That he knows Dr.  
M. M. Loring, who is a resident practicing physician of said County, and  
is a truthful man and physician of high standing, and what he says is worthy of belief and credit.

Given under my hand and official  
seal, and signed this day and year  
above stated.

(SEAL)

M. M. Loring B.S.  
Ordinary, Campbell County.

who was duly enrolled as a "Service" (blind) Pensioner from the County  
of Campbell and was paid a Pension of one hundred & seventy five  
Dollars from Campbell County for 1921, and that the said  
Thomas C. Russell died in Campbell County on  
the 19th day of February, 1922, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$150.00  
was due him from Campbell County and unpaid for 1922.  
Applicant further swears that she married the said Thomas C. Russell on  
the 24th day of October, 1887, in Campbell County and  
State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his  
lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be  
paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of July, 1922.  
M. M. Loring Ordinary.  
Campbell County. Mary E. Russell (L. S.)  
(SEAL) Mary E. Russell

### AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County

Personally before me comes J. C. Astin, who  
on oath says that he knew Thomas C. Russell while in life  
and that he knows Mrs. Mary E. Russell, the  
above applicant; that he knows that the said Thomas C. Russell  
and Mary E. Russell were in due form of law married in the County  
of Campbell in the State of Georgia, on  
the 24th day of October, 1887, and that they were residing  
together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 19th day of  
February, 1922, and I know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of July, 1922.

M. M. Loring Ordinary.  
Campbell County. J. C. Astin  
(SEAL)

INSTRUCTIONS:  
1st. This form can be used by guardian, or minor children, where there is no widow.  
2nd. The Ordinary must, in all cases, send certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by wit-  
ness. Avoid the use of the superseded large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout this State, suit-  
able only for framing. Such a certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any sort of pension paper.  
3rd. This form is for widows of deceased soldiers who died after October 25th, and for widows and dependent children  
of soldiers who died after November 1st.  
4th. The Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals  
attached, and that the back, when folded, is filed until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your  
authority to use the form.  
5th. Return this application with your final statement to the Pension Office.  
6th. The widow signs paper for the Pension of her husband, stating her name opposite his name thereon.  
7th. The pension for any one year can be covered by one receipt. Each year's receipt is a separate and distinct  
transaction and must be so stated. If widow of a "new" pensioner who was due 100 and 100, she must make  
two yellow applications—one for each year. Attach a separate marriage license to each yellow sheet.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell COUNTY,

I, J. D. Jewell

of Georgia do hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me

at Shiloh, Ga by Hand

Witness my hand and seal this 1 day of February 1899.

Executed in presence of

J. H. Stephens } J. D. Jewell (L.S.)

Ordinary

Jewell, J. D.  
Campbell Co.  
No. 3768

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name J. D. Jewell

County Campbell

Approved 5/2 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Jm T.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

2/3/99

Approved 5/2 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

gm T.

Geo. W. JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/3.99

OF ATTORNEY.

I, Richard Johnson,  
of Georgia,  
do hereby authorize  
and request that he remit name to  
Richard Johnson  
by Hand  
day of February 1899.  
J. P. Sewell (L. S.)

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chambers COUNTY.

I, J. P. Sewell

J. H. Longins

of Georgia

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit name to

at Georgia by Hand

Witness my hand and seal this 1 day of February 1899.

Executed in presence of

J. H. Longins  
Ordinary

J. P. Sewell (L. S.)

### Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Chambers County.

I, J. P. Sewell, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office.) J. P. Sewell  
Chambers County, Ga. Dallas, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 12 days of April  
1844 all my life.
3. When and where were you born? 12 day of April 1844. Chambers County, Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? May 1862  
at Savannah Ga. Company H. 30 Georgia Regiment
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until the surrender  
of 1865. I was captured 16 day of December 1864. 3 years
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? 3 years 1 month
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? I was captured  
on the 16 day of December 1864 near Nashville Tenn.  
and taken to camp held in the State of Tenn. 12
8. What is your present occupation? Farming or trying to farm
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have  
no use of my left eye left hand & left leg. I  
can't walk but very lately on my left leg not getting better  
to do any thing to amount to thing. I have spent with my wife & child  
12 years
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? none
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867 and 1868, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? In 1864-1865-1866-1867-1868 I had no property  
in the year 1868
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Chambers County. I was in \$41.00 each year 1867
16. How were you supported during the years 1867 and 1868? what little work I  
could do with my wife to help me child. I had no neighbor
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereof by your own labor or income? about \$60.00 not but little about \$2.00
18. What was your employment during 1867 and 1868? What pay did you receive in each year? I tried to farm but could not work but very little
19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? yes wife & child. just by what little work they could do  
no homestead
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

1 day of February 1899.

J. H. Longins  
Ordinary,  
of Chambers County.

J. P. Sewell  
Applicant.

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name J. P. Sewell

County Chambers

Approved 5/2 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

gm T.

Geo. W. JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/3.99

Sewell, J. P.  
Chambers Co.  
No 3768



*Sewell J. P.*  
*Campbell Co.*  
*No. 3768*

**INDIGENT PENSION**

**1898.**

Name *J. P. Sewell*  
County *Campbell*

Approved *5/2* 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO  
*Jm T.*

**Every Question MUST be answered.**

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Infirmity and poverty.*

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *I have no use of my left eye left hand & left leg. I can't walk but rely on my left leg. I can't do any thing to amount to living. I have spent with my sick & convalescent.*

13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? *none*

14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *In 1894-2150 1895 2150 1896 2150 1897 2150 1898 2150. I have nothing. I just had to live in the year 1898.*

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Campbell County. I gave in \$41.00 for my wife's note 1897.*

16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898? *what little work I could do with my wife to help me & child. & what my neighbors.*

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *about \$2.00. not but with about \$2.00.*

18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year? *I tried to farm but could not work but very little.*

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *yes wife & child. just by what little work they could do. no homestead.*

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *1* day of *February*, 1898. *J. P. Sewell* Applicant.  
of *Campbell* County.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* COUNTY.

*W. M. Sewell* of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *J. P. Sewell* for pension under Section 1264, Code, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *W. M. Sewell Campbell County Ga*
2. Are you acquainted with *yes* the applicant; if so how long have you known him? *I have known him all of his life.*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *Campbell Co Ga - ever since the year 1844*
4. When, where, and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *May 1842 in Savannah Ga Company H 3rd Ga Regiment of Volunteers*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *yes*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *3 years. he was a good soldier when he was able. he was sick some times not able to do any thing. he was captured on the 16 day of December 1864 near Nashville Tenn & carried to Campbell Co Ga & kept there.*
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *he has no property, effects or income. I have no property nor income.*
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *In 1896 & 1897 he gave in \$41.00 worth of property each year but 1898 he gave in nothing.*
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *he has not - he had none to convey away.*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *he tries to farm but he is not able to do but very little work on the account of his weakness & can't use his left leg nor left arm to do any thing.*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *he is unable to support himself by labor of any sort - by infirmity and bad health to not able to work.*
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? *by what little he could do & what his wife & child could do & his neighbors helping him.*
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *very little if any - only about \$2.00 for each year.*
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1264, Code? *infirmity and not able to do no work to make a support by not being able to use his left side & leg and arm to work with.*
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1* day of *February* 1898. *W. M. Sewell* Witness.  
*J. G. Stephens* Ordinary.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* COUNTY.

Personally came before me, *Le. B. Floyd M.D.* and *J. G. Longino M.D.*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *J. P. Sewell*, applicant for pension under Section 1264, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

*We find he has a chronic Bronchitis. He has chronic rheumatism and wasting away of the left leg. He also has some valvular trouble of the heart.*

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *1* day of *February* 1898. *J. G. Stephens* Ordinary.  
*Le. B. Floyd M.D.*  
*J. G. Longino M.D.*

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* COUNTY.

I, *J. G. Stephens* Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *J. P. Sewell* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *12* day of *April* 1844, and that the witnesses, viz: *W. M. Sewell and Le. B. Floyd M.D. and J. G. Longino M.D.* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Campbell* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 was *\$41.00* Dollars of property, and in 1898 *none* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is *made in good faith*. Witness my hand and seal of office, this *1* day of *February* 1898. *J. G. Stephens* Ordinary, of *Campbell* County.

**NOTE.**  
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

1864 near Nashville Tenn & carried to camp chair ship & left there  
 7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge) *he has no means, I live close to him & I know that he has no income, has no property, nor income*  
 8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *In 1896 & 1897 he gave in full of worth of property, each year but 1898 he gave in nothing, he has not - he had none to carry away*  
 9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *if all up*  
 10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *he tries to farm but he is not able to do but very little work on the account of his health & can't use his left leg nor left arm to do any work*  
 11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *he is unable to support himself by labor of any sort by infirmity and bad health not able to work*  
 12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? *by what little he could do & what his wife & child could do & his neighbors helping him*  
 13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *very little if any, only about \$2.00 for each year*  
 14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1264, Code? *infirmity and not able to do no work to make a support by not being able to use his left leg and arm to work with*  
 15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none*  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1* day of *February* 1899.  
*J. H. Stephens* Ordinary.  
*W. M. Sewell* Witness.

Ordinary.  
**ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.**  
 STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* COUNTY.  
 I, *J. H. Stephens* Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, *W. M. Sewell* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *12* day of *April* 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *W. M. Sewell and E. B. Floyd M. D.* and *J. T. Longino M. D.* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
 I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.  
 I further certify that the tax digests of *Campbell* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 was *\$41.00* Dollars of property, and in 1898 *none* Dollars of property.  
 In my opinion the foregoing claim is *made in good faith*.  
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this *1* day of *February* 1899.  
*J. H. Stephens* Ordinary.  
*of Campbell* County.

**NOTE.**  
 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall truly answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**  
 STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* County.  
 I, *J. P. Sewell* hereby authorize *J. M. Harrow* of *Campbell County* to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to *me* at *Home* by *Hand*.  
 Witness my hand and seal, this *14* day of *January* 1900.  
*J. P. Sewell* [L. S.]  
 Executed in presence of *J. H. Stephens* Ordinary.

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**  
 STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* County.  
 I, *J. P. Sewell* hereby authorize *W. S. M. Lomax* of *Fairburn Ga* to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to *me* at *Fairburn Ga* by *Hand*.  
 Witness my hand and seal, this *2* day of *July* 1901.  
*J. P. Sewell* [L. S.]  
 Executed in presence of *W. S. M. Lomax*

*Sewell, J. P.*  
*Campbell Co.*  
 CODE SEC. 1264.  
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)  
 No. *1730*  
**INDIGENT**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION,**  
**1900.**  
 Name *J. P. Sewell*  
 County *Campbell*  
 WARRANT ISSUED *for pay* 1900.  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO *J. P. Sewell*  
 Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.  
*No data*

*Sewell, J. P.*  
*Campbell Co.*  
 CODE SECTION 1264  
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)  
 No. *2970*  
**INDIGENT**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION.**  
**1901.**  
 Name *J. P. Sewell*  
 County *Campbell*  
 WARRANT ISSUED *2/14* 1901.  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO *M. Lomax*  
 Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.  
*No data*

*Swirell, J. P.*  
*Campbell Co.*

CODE REG. 1894.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1730*

**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1900.**

Name *J. P. Swirell*  
County *Campbell*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*Jan 24* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*J. P. Swirell*

JOHN W. LINDSEY, M.D.  
No data

*Swirell, J. P.*  
*Campbell Co.*

CODE REG. 1901.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *3970*

**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1901.**

Name *J. P. Swirell*  
County *Campbell*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*2/14* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*M. S. L. Swirell*

JOHN W. LINDSEY, M.D.  
No data

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* County.

Personally appears *J. P. Swirell* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *12* day of *April* 18*44*; that he is *53* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *three years* in Company *H*, of *30*th Regiment of *Georgia Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have the rheumatism in my left side so bad that my left arm and left leg is paralyzed away so I can't use them but very little* that his property consists of the following items *none*

of the value of *none* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension for the year 189*9*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *16* day of *January* 1900. *J. P. Swirell*  
*J. F. Stephens* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
*Campbell* County.

I, *J. F. Stephens* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. P. Swirell* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14* day of *January* 1900.  
*J. F. Stephens*  
Ordinary *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* County.

Personally appears *J. P. Swirell* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *12* day of *April* 18*44*; that he is *56* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *three years* in Company *H*, of *30*th Regiment of *Georgia Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Rheumatism and Kidney trouble causing partial loss of left hand and leg* that his property consists of the following items *nothing*

of the value of *no* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension for the year 189*0*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *2* day of *July* 1901. *J. P. Swirell*  
*M. S. L. Swirell* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Campbell* County.

I, *M. S. L. Swirell* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. P. Swirell* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2* day of *July* 1901.  
*M. S. L. Swirell*  
Ordinary *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.



of the value of none Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1884.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 16 day of January, 1900. J. P. Sewell Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Campbell County.

I, J. P. Sewell Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. P. Sewell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of January, 1900.



J. P. Sewell Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

of the value of 200 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1884.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 2 day of July, 1901. W. S. McFarlin Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, W. S. McFarlin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. P. Sewell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of July, 1901. W. S. McFarlin Ordinary Campbell County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, J. P. Sewell hereby authorize W. S. McFarlin of Campbell County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at Campbell Georgia.

Witness my hand and seal, this 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1902.

J. P. Sewell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
W. S. McFarlin Ord.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, J. P. Sewell hereby authorize W. S. McFarlin of Campbell County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at Campbell Georgia.

Witness my hand and seal, this 9 day of July, 1903.

J. P. Sewell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
J. H. McFarlin Ord.

Seawell, J. P.  
Campbell Co.

CODE SECTION 1284.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 770

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name J. P. Sewell  
County Campbell  
Co. 4th Regiment 80th  
Inf. Ma.

WARRANT ISSUED  
120 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO  
Ord.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Seawell, J. P.  
Campbell County

CODE SECTION 1284.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1149

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name J. P. Sewell  
County Campbell  
Co. 4th Regiment 80th

WARRANT ISSUED  
127 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO  
Ord.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.



*Sewell, J. P.*  
*Campbell*

CODE SECTION 1264.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *727*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name *J. P. Sewell*  
County *Campbell*  
Co. *4th* Regiment *80th*  
*Ill. Mac.*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*1/20* 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*Ordg*

ONE W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*Sewell, J. P.*  
*Campbell County*

CODE SECTION 1264.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *1149*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name *J. P. Sewell*  
County *Campbell*  
Co. *4th* Regiment *80th*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*1/27* 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*Ordg*

ONE W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* County.

Personally appears *J. P. Sewell* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *12* day of *April* 18*84*; that he is *57* years old and by occupation a *Farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 1/2* years in Company *"H"* of *70th* Regiment of *Ill. Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Rheumatism and Kidney disease*

that his property consists of the following items *no property*

of the value of *no* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10th* day of *Jan'y* 1902. *J. P. Sewell*  
*M. S. McLorin* Ordinary.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* County.

I, *M. S. McLorin* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. P. Sewell* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *Jan'y* 1902.

*M. S. McLorin*  
Ordinary *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* County.

Personally appears *J. P. Sewell* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *12* day of *April* 18*84*; that he is *58* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 1/2* years in Company *"H"* of *70th* Regiment of *Ill. Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Rheumatism and Kidney disease*

that his property consists of the following items: *no property*

of the value of *no* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *9th* day of *Jan'y* 1903. *J. P. Sewell*  
*M. S. McLorin* Ordinary.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* County.

I, *M. S. McLorin* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. P. Sewell* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *9th* day of *Jan'y* 1903.

*M. S. McLorin*  
Ordinary *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

of the value of 20 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1902. J. P. Sewell  
M. S. McLorin Ordinary.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, M. S. McLorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. P. Sewell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1902.

M. S. McLorin  
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

of the value of 20 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1903. J. P. Sewell  
M. S. McLorin Ordinary.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, M. S. McLorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. P. Sewell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1903.

M. S. McLorin  
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, J. P. Sewell hereby authorize M. S. McLorin of Fairburn to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at home by hand

Witness my hand and seal, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1905.

J. P. Sewell [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. H. McLorin

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, J. P. Sewell hereby authorize M. S. McLorin of Fairburn to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at home by hand

Witness my hand and seal, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1904.

J. P. Sewell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. McLorin

Sewell, J. P.  
Campbell County  
COAR SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
No. 1037  
INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.  
Name J. P. Sewell  
County Campbell  
Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment 20<sup>th</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> Vol  
WARRANT ISSUED  
JAN 25 1906.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
J. P. Sewell  
Geo. W. HARTSON, CLERK FOR STATE PRISON, ATLANTA.

no data

Sewell, J. P.  
Campbell County  
COAR SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
No. 1201  
INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.  
Name J. P. Sewell  
County Campbell  
Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment 20<sup>th</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> Vol  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1/29 1904.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
Ordry  
Geo. W. HARTSON, CLERK FOR STATE PRISON, ATLANTA.

no data

*Sewell, J. P.*  
 Campbell County  
 COIN REVENUE 1904.  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
 No. 1057  
 INDIGENT  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1905.  
 Name *J. P. Sewell*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Co. *A* Regiment *20th*  
*Vol*  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
 JAN 25 1905.  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
*no date*  
 JOHN W. HARRISON, CLERK OF THE STATE PRISON, ATLANTA.

*Sewell, J. P.*  
 Campbell County  
 COIN REVENUE 1904.  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
 No. 1201  
 INDIGENT  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1904.  
 Name *J. P. Sewell*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Co. *A* Regiment *20th*  
*Vol*  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
 1/24 1904.  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
*Ord*  
 JOHN W. HARRISON, State Prison, Atlanta.

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* County.

Personally appears *J. P. Sewell* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *12* day of *Apr* 18*94*, that he is *60* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3* years in Company *H*, of *20*th Regiment of *Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Rheumatism and kidney trouble*

that his property consists of the following items: *no property*

of the value of *no* Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, *no* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *9th* day of *July* 1905. *J. P. Sewell*  
*M. S. McLoon* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* County.

I, *M. S. McLoon* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. P. Sewell* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *9th* day of *July* 1905.

*M. S. McLoon*  
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* County.

Personally appears *J. P. Sewell* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *12* day of *Apr* 18*94*, that he is *59* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3* years in Company *H*, of *20*th Regiment of *Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Rheumatism and kidney trouble*

that his property consists of the following items: *no property*

of the value of *no* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *11th* day of *July* 1904. *J. P. Sewell*  
*M. S. McLoon* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* County.

I, *M. S. McLoon* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. P. Sewell* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *11th* day of *July* 1904.

*M. S. McLoon*  
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.



by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of July, 1905. J. P. Sewell work  
M. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.  
I, M. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. P. Sewell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of July, 1905.

M. S. Mc Lorn  
Ordinary Campbell County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of July, 1904. J. P. Sewell  
M. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.  
I, M. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. P. Sewell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of July, 1904.

M. S. Mc Lorn  
Ordinary Campbell County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.  
I, J. P. Sewell hereby authorize M. S. Mc Lorn of Townsend Ga to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at home by hand

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 4th day of July, 1906. J. P. Sewell [L. S.] work

Executed in the presence of

J. H. Mc Lorn 1886

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.  
I, J. P. Sewell hereby authorize M. S. Mc Lorn of Townsend Ga to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at home by hand

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 4th day of July, 1907. J. P. Sewell [L. S.] work

Executed in presence of

J. H. Mc Lorn 1886

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name J. P. Sewell  
County Campbell  
Co. 4th Regiment 20th  
4th - Vol  
WARRANT ISSUED  
JAN 24 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO

no date

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name J. P. Sewell  
County Campbell  
Co. 4th Regiment 20th  
4th - Vol  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO

no date



*Sewell, J. P.*  
*Campbell Co.*  
 Cons Secrecy 1894.  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
 No. *2221*  
**INDIGENT**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION**  
**1906.**  
 Name *J. P. Sewell*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Co. *24th* Regiment *80th*  
*9a - Vol*  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
 JAN 24 1906.  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
*[Signature]*  
 The Pensioner Receives and Endorses On, With W. Lindsey, Secy.

*no data*

*Sewell, J. P.*  
*Campbell Co.*  
 Cons Secrecy 1894.  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
 No. *2071*  
**INDIGENT**  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION**  
**1907.**  
 Name *J. P. Sewell*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Co. *24th* Regiment *80th*  
*9a - Vol*  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
 1907.  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
*[Signature]*  
 Cons. W. Lindsey, 1897.

*no data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

**State of Georgia,**  
*Campbell* County.  
 Personally appears *J. P. Sewell* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *12* day of *Apr* 18*84*; that he is *61* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 yrs* in Company *24th*, of *80th* Regiment of *9a - Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Rheumatism in the knee and back*  
 that his property consists of the following items: *no property*

of the value of *no* Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, *"* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.  
 Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Campbell* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *4th* day of *Jan* 1906. *J. P. Sewell*  
*M. S. McSorin* Ordinary.

**State of Georgia,**  
*Campbell* County.  
 I, *M. S. McSorin* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. P. Sewell* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.  
 Given under my official signature and seal, this *4th* day of *Jan* 1906. *M. S. McSorin*  
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

**State of Georgia,**  
*Campbell* County.  
 Personally appears *J. P. Sewell* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *12* day of *Apr* 18*84*; that he is *62* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 yrs* in Company *24th*, of *80th* Regiment of *9a - Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Rheumatism in the knee and back*  
 that his property consists of the following items: *no property*

of the value of *no* Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, *"* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.  
 Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Campbell* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *4th* day of *Jan* 1907. *J. P. Sewell*  
*M. S. McSorin* Ordinary.

**State of Georgia,**  
*Campbell* County.  
 I, *M. S. McSorin* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. P. Sewell* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.  
 Given under my official signature and seal this *4th* day of *Jan* 1907. *M. S. McSorin*  
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of no Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, no Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of January, 1906.

M. S. Mc Lorum Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, M. S. Mc Lorum Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. P. Sewell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4

day of January, 1906.

M. S. Mc Lorum Ordinary Campbell County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of no Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, no Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of January, 1907.

M. S. Mc Lorum Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, M. S. Mc Lorum Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. P. Sewell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 4

day of January, 1907.

M. S. Mc Lorum Ordinary Campbell County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

NAME Sewell, J.P.

YEAR 1899 COUNTY Campbell

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? April 12th. 1844 Campbell Co. Ga.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? May 1862 Savannah, Ga.

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. H, 50th. Regt. Ga. Vols.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? Captured December 16th. 1864 near Nashville, Tenn. and taken to Camp Chase, O.

RELEASED. June 12th. 1865.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. W.M. Sewell, same command - No data.

JWT

NAME Sewall, J.P.

YEAR 1899 COUNTY Campbell

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? April 12th. 1844 Campbell Co. Ga.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? May 1862 Savannah, Ga.

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. H, 30th. Regt. Ga. Vols.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? Captured December 16th. 1864 near Nashville, Tenn  
and taken to Camp Chase, O.

RELEASED. June 12th. 1865.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. W.M. Sewall, same command - No data.

JTT

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell

COUNTY

I, W. S. McJannet,

know Mrs. Sarah J. Sewell,

the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person who represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was

on the 4th day of Nov. 1908.

That I also know J. W. CROW,

Mrs. Sarah J. Sewell,

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 9th day of September, 1909.  
(SEAL.)  
W. S. McJannet  
Ordinary.  
Campbell County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered by the Ordinary, said person applicant and the witness in the following words: "I do solemnly swear that you will not answer any of the questions asked you and the witness until you will be the truth. So help you God."

2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

3. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

4. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

5. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

6. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

7. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

8. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

9. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

10. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—  
As Amended by Act of 1919.

Op. 1920  
Sewell Sarah J.  
Campbell County  
No.

County Campbell  
Name Sarah J. Sewell  
Widow of J. P. Sewell 1917  
Company "H"  
Regiment 30th Ga.- Vol.  
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9/12-1909



# S CERTIFICATE

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I  
the applicant for this pension, and that she is the  
a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was  
19 08.

witness as to marriage, and I also know  
that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me  
and are truthful and trustworthy and their statements

giving the 9th day of September, 19 20.  
Campbell County.

If all these applicants and the witnesses in the following words  
make to each of the questions asked you and the witnesses  
are insufficient.  
of the county of residence.  
If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general  
application blank and state and prove full term of husband's  
and was not required to do so.

Company "H"  
Regiment 30th Ga.- Vol.  
Approved  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9/12-1919

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell COUNTY.

I, W. S. McMarin, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I  
know Mrs. Sarah J. Sewell, the applicant for this pension, and that she is the  
person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was  
on the 4th day of Nov. 19 08.

That also know J. W. Crow, witness as to marriage, and I also know  
Mrs. Sarah J. Sewell; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me  
before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements  
are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 9th day of September, 19 20.  
(SEAL) W. S. McMarin, Ordinary.  
Campbell County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general  
reputation.  
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's  
service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Sewell Sarah J (wid)  
Campbell Co. Ga.  
1920

1920

## Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Campbell Ordinary  
For Sarah J. Sewell  
of Campbell County

Older New Class?  
Died November 18 1920  
Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid.  
Pay and order paid 1920  
1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

due 1920 only

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send  
this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do  
not pay out the money until the approved  
blank is in your hands giving you authority to  
do so. Send back to the Pension Office with  
your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed  
with them. Do not keep this application in  
your office.

Texas Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

## Widow's Application

To be put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Married prior to first January, 1861, or  
Prior Under Act of July 11, 1860.  
As Amended by Act of 1910.

County Campbell  
Name Sarah J. Sewell  
Widow of J. P. Sewell  
Company "H"  
Regiment 30th Ga.- Vol.  
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9/12-1919

PHONE 17

UNION CITY, GEORGIA

12-21-21  
Mrs Sewell

IN ACCOUNT WITH  
DR. A. J. GREEN  
PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES:

13.00

Paid By J. W. Crow  
12-21-21  
A. J. Green

Received of W. S. McMarin, Ordinary of Campbell county, Ga., the sum of  
Seventy and no/100 (70.00) Dollars, as my pro rata part of the 1920 pen  
sion of Mrs. Sarah J. Sewell, a deceased pensioner of said county, the  
same being due me for money used by me to pay for Funeral expenses of  
said deceased. This Dec. 31, 1921.

J. W. Crow

Oct 1920  
Sewell Sarah J  
Campbell County  
No.



*W. S. McLarin*  
of Campbell County.  
(SEAL)

**Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom.  
Date of Death of Husband**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell }  
COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. W. Crow, known to be responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of his own personal knowledge Mrs. Sarah J. Sewell, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. P. Sewell who died in said County in said State of Ge. on 18th day of Dec. 1917, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J. P. Sewell on the 4th day of January, 1876, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 4th day of Jan. 1876, and that he was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State (Ge.) from Campbell County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of September, 1919.  
*M. S. McLarin* Ordinary *J. W. Crow*  
of Campbell County.  
(SEAL)

*Campbell* County.  
**AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY**

GEORGIA, Campbell County.  
I, M. S. McLarin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. W. Crow, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also know Mrs. Sarah J. Sewell while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the "Mus" <1920> Pension Roll of Campbell County, and was paid a Pension of One hundred & 100 Dollars in said County for 1920, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of December, 1921.  
(SEAL) *M. S. McLarin* Ordinary  
*Campbell* County.

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank. The bill must be paid to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.  
2nd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
3rd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
4th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
5th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
6th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
7th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
8th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
9th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
10th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
11th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
12th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
13th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
14th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
15th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
16th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
17th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
18th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
19th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
20th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
21st. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
22nd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
23rd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
24th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
25th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
26th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
27th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
28th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
29th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
30th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
31st. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
32nd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
33rd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
34th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
35th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
36th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
37th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
38th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
39th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
40th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
41st. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
42nd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
43rd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
44th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
45th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
46th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
47th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
48th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
49th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
50th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
51st. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
52nd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
53rd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
54th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
55th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
56th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
57th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
58th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
59th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
60th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
61st. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
62nd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
63rd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
64th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
65th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
66th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
67th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
68th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
69th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
70th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
71st. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
72nd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
73rd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
74th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
75th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
76th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
77th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
78th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
79th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
80th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
81st. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
82nd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
83rd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
84th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
85th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
86th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
87th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
88th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
89th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
90th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
91st. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
92nd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
93rd. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
94th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
95th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
96th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
97th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
98th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
99th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.  
100th. The Ordinary signs received as Ordinary, for the pensioner to make the payment.

"Received of W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of Campbell county, Ge., the sum of Thirty and no/100 (30.00) Dollars in part payment of expenses due me for nursing and waiting on said deceased during her last illness, and in full of my pro rata part of the pension due said deceased for 1920. This Dec. 31, 1921. *Sarah Belle Crow*

Georgia, Campbell County.  
Mrs. Sarah J. Sewell, a deceased pensioner of said county, 1920. / To Mrs. Sarah Crow Dr.  
Sept. 11 to Dec. 18, 1920. To waiting on and nursing said Mrs. Sarah J. Sewell, during her last illness, and until her death \$40.00  
-----  
Georgia, Campbell County.

Before me, the undersigned Ordinary, this day personally came Mrs. Sarah Crow, who, on oath, says "the above and foregoing account is rendered for service in the last illness of Mrs. Sarah J. Sewell, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."  
*Sarah Belle Crow*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this December 22, 1921.  
*M. S. McLarin, Ordinary*

State of Georgia, Campbell County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, or Justice of the Peace- to Celebrate:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Honorable state of matrimony Jesse P. Sewell and Mrs. Sarah Jane Crow, according to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Laws and Constitution of this State; and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal, this 29th day of Dec. 1875.

R. C. Beavers, Ord'y, (Seal)

I hereby certify that Jesse P. Sewell and Mary J. Crow were joined together in the Holy Bans of matrimony on the 4th day of Jan. 1876 by me. R. W. Mason, N. P. & ex.off. J. P.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, do hereby certify the above and foregoing to be a copy of the marriage license and certificate of marriage of the parties therein named, as appears of record in this office in book "D", page 156 of Marriage Records.  
Witness my hand and seal of office, this September 9, 1919.

*M. S. McLarin, Ordinary*

Judge Lindsey:-

You will notice some small discrepancy in name of lady in foregoing, but there is no doubt as to the identity of said lady. I know the lady, her family, and did know her deceased husband, J. P. Sewell, who was, for years, on Indigent roll from my county.

*M. S. McLarin, Ord'y*



Received of W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of Campbell county, Ga., the sum of Thirty and no/100 (30.00) Dollars in part payment of expenses due me for nursing and waiting on said deceased during her last illness, and in full of my pro rata part of the pension due said deceased for 1920. This Dec. 31, 1921.

*Sarah Belle Crow*

Georgia, Campbell County.

Mrs. Sarah J. Sewell, a deceased pensioner of said county, 1920. To Mrs. Sarah Crow Dr.

Sept. 11 to Dec. 18, 1920. To waiting on and nursing said Mrs.

Sarah J. Sewell, during her last illness, and un-

til her death \$40.00

Georgia, Campbell County.

Before me, the undersigned Ordinary, this day personally came Mrs. Sarah Crow, who, on oath, says "the above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness of Mrs. Sarah J. Sewell, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

*Sarah Belle Crow*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this December 22, 1921.

*M. S. McLarin, Ordinary*

the Peace- to Celebrate:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Honorable state of matrimony Jesse P. Sewell and Mrs. Sarah Jane Crow, according to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Laws and Constitution of this State; and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal, this 29th day of Dec. 1875.

R. C. Beavers, Ord'y, (Seal)

I hereby certify that Jesse P. Sewell and Mary J. Crow were joined together in the Holy Bands of matrimony on the 4th day of Jan. 1876 by me.

R. W. Mason, N. P. & ex.off. J. P.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, do hereby certify the above and foregoing to be a copy of the marriage license and certificate of marriage of the parties therein named, as appears of record in this office in book "D", page 156 of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this September 9, 1919.

*M. S. McLarin, Ordinary*

Judge Lindsey:-

You will notice some small discrepancy in name of lady in foregoing, but there is no doubt as to the identity of said lady. I know the lady, her family, and did know her deceased husband, J. P. Sewell, who was, for years, on Indigent roll from my county.

*M. S. McLarin, Ord'y*

# HOLSOMBACK CASKET COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS OF

HIGH GRADE CASKETS AND FUNERAL SUPPLIES

PHONE NO. 40 ON UNION CITY EXCHANGE

UNION CITY, GA. Nov 19 1921

*1 Casket for Sarah Jane Crow*

*for cash and bill \$80.00*

*Dec 18*  
*Settled on Sarah Jane Crow*  
*Holsomback Casket Co*

Georgia, Campbell County.

Before me, the undersigned Ordinary, this day personally came J. W. Crow, who, on oath, says the within and attached 2 bills for \$80.00, and \$13.00 respectively, were paid by him, and were for Funeral expenses and Physician's bills, and "the above and foregoing accounts are rendered for Funeral expenses and Doctor's bills in the last illness of Mrs. Sarah J. Sewell, who died without owning sufficient property to pay said bills."

*J. W. Crow*

Sworn to & subscribed before me, December 21, 1921.

*M. S. McLarin, Ordinary*



HOLSOMBACK CASKET COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS OF

HIGH GRADE CASKETS AND FUNERAL SUPPLIES

PHONE NO. 40 ON UNION CITY EXCHANGE

UNION CITY, GA. *Nov 19* 192*2*

*1 Casket for Sarah J. Sewell*  
*for Mrs. Sarah J. Sewell \$80.00*  
*Dec 18*  
*Settled on J. W. Crow*  
*Holsomback Casket Co*

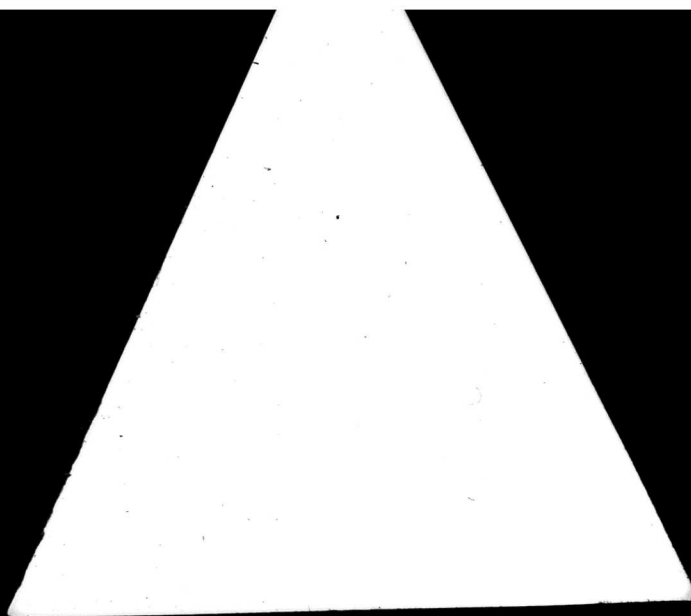
Georgia, Campbell County.

Before me, the undersigned Ordinary, this day personally came J. W. Crow, who, on oath, says the within and attached 2 bills for \$30.00, and \$13.00 respectively, were paid by him, and were for Funeral expenses and Physician's bills, and "the above and foregoing accounts are rendered for Funeral expenses and Doctor's bills in the last illness of Mrs. Sarah J. Sewell, who died without owning sufficient property to pay said bills.

*J. W. Crow*

Sworn to & subscribed before me, December 21, 1921.

*W. H. Lohr, Ordinary*



*Shepherd, Vashti*  
*Campbell County*  
AMOUNT.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Widow's Pension**  
UNDER ACT 1910.

County Campbell

Name Mrs. Vashti Shepherd

Widow of John B. Shepherd

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Ryd, State Printer.

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1911  
CAMPBELL COUNTY

100

County Campbell

Name Mrs. Vashti Shepherd

Widow of John B. Shepherd

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Boyd, State Printer.

**Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910. - Questions for Applicant.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell

County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Vashti Shepherd of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Vashti Shepherd-In Fairburn, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 56 YEARS, or since my birth, APR. 8, 1854.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 8/24/67 to John B. Shepherd in Marion Co. Ga. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) APR. 1861 at Augusta, Ga. Co. "D" - 3rd Ga. Reg't. Home Guards.
4. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 9, 1865 at Appomattox, C. H., Va. it was surrendered.
5. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes Sir.
6. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Present.
7. Where was his Command when he left? Never left it.
8. For what cause did he leave his command? Requires no answer.
9. By whose authority did he leave his Command? " " " "
10. For how long was he granted leave of absence? " " " "
11. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Never left
12. What effort did he make to return to his command? Requires no Ans.
13. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? " " " "
14. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No Sir.
15. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Requires no answer.
16. When and where did your husband die? In Feb. 1892 in Walton Co. Ga.
17. Were you residing together when he died? Yes Sir.
18. If not, how long had you resided apart? Requires no answer.
19. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None at all.
20. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None.
21. What property of any description of any value have you now? None.
22. Give list and cash value? Requires no answer.
23. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None.
24. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No Sir.
25. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? Requires no answer.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

17th day of May 1911.

W. H. L. Jones

Ordinary.

of Campbell County.

**Widow's Pension**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Campbell

Name Mrs. Vashti Shepherd

Widow of John B. Shepherd

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Boyd, State Printer.

Georgia, Taylor County.  
Personally came Wiley Hunt, a citizen of Taylor County, Ga., who being duly sworn, saith that Mrs. Vashti Shepherd was the wife of J. B. Shepherd, and is now his widow. They were married on the 24th day of August 1867, and remained his wife until her death. She is my sister; I was at the marriage, and known of my personal knowledge that they were married on that date. (1867). Sworn to & subscribed before me September 9th 1910. Wiley Hunt  
I, W. B. Wilson, Ordinary do certify that I know Wiley Hunt, who signed the above affidavit to be truthful and trustworthy, and worthy of belief.

Witness my hand & seal of Office, Sept. 9th 1910.

W. B. Wilson Ordinary

Georgia, Taylor County.  
Personally came Wiley Hurst, a citizen of  
Taylor County, Ga, who being duly sworn. Swore that  
Mrs. Vassie Shepherd, was the wife of J. B. Shepherd, and  
is now his Widow. They were married on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of  
August 1867, and remained his wife until he died. She is my  
sister; I was at the marriage, and know of my personal knowledge  
that they were married on that date. (1867). Sworn to & subscribed  
before me September 9<sup>th</sup> 1910. *Wiley Hurst.*  
Georgia } I, W. B. Wilson, Ordinary, do certify that I  
Taylor County } know Wiley Hurst, who signed the above af-  
favit to be truthful and trustworthy, and worthy  
of belief.  
Witness my hand & seal of Office, Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> 1910.  
W. B. Wilson Ordinary

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? " " " " " "  
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Never left  
f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Requires no ans.  
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? " " "  
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No Sir.  
i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause re-  
leased? Requires no answer.  
j. When and where did your husband die? In Feb. 1892 in Walton Co. Ga.  
k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes Sir.  
l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Requires no answer.  
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value,  
Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None at all.  
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received  
for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None.  
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None.  
Give list and cash value? Requires no answer.  
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None.  
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No Sir.  
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? Requires no answer.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1911. *Wassie Shepherd*  
Ordinary.  
of Campbell County.

Pension office.  
Before a pension can be allowed she must state all the facts of the en-  
listment service and discharge of husband, his company and regiment and  
swear to it to the best of information and belief, but the witness must  
know of his own knowledge the husband's service, enlistment and discharge.  
J. W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions  
Widow's Pension  
UNDER ACT 1910.  
County Campbell  
Name Mrs. Vassie Shepherd  
Widow of John B. Shepherd  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissary of Pensions.  
5/15-1911

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County.  
Personally before me comes \_\_\_\_\_ who on oath says that they  
are freeholders of said County and that they know \_\_\_\_\_  
of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by  
Schedule (A) as follows.  
Personal property \$  
Notes and accounts due \$  
Total \$  
Schedule (B).  
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:  
Personal property \$  
Money, Notes and accounts \$  
Schedule (C).  
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:  
Acres of land worth \$  
Horses and Mules \$  
Cows and Hogs \$  
Other property \$  
Income and earnings \$  
Total Value of all property and effects \$  
Sworn and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_  
Ordinary,  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County.  
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County do certify  
that, I know \_\_\_\_\_ the applicant for pension. She  
is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said  
County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.  
That I also know \_\_\_\_\_ the witness who swears  
to the service of husband, and \_\_\_\_\_ who are  
freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing  
the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to  
full faith and credit.  
That the Tax Returns \_\_\_\_\_ Returned for Tax is for  
1908 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for 1910 \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
1911 /  
SEAL. *W. B. Wilson* Ordinary,  
of Campbell County.  
(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by gen-  
eral reputation.



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, M. S. McGowan, Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs. Vashiti Shephard the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know \_\_\_\_\_ the witness who swears to the service of husband, and J. A. Vickrey & C. B. Dorris who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Campbell Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 20 for 1910 \$ 20

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17 day of May 1911

SEAL M. S. McGowan Ordinary,  
Campbell County

(SEAL)  
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Pension office

Before a pension can be allowed she must state all the facts of the enlistment service and discharge of husband, his company and regiment and swear to it to the best of information and belief, but the witness must know of his own knowledge the husband's service, enlistment and discharge

J. W. Lindsey, Com. Of Pensions

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Vashiti Shephard of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of \_\_\_\_\_ 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Vashiti Shephard-In Fairburn, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 56 years, or since the date of my birth, Aug. 2, 1854.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 8/24/67 in Marion Co. Ga. to John B. Shephard
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) I don't know except from memory
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? I don't know
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? I don't know
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? I don't know
8. Where was his Command when he left? I don't know except from memory
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Regiment was ordered
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? " " "
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? " " "
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? " " "
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? " " "
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? " " "
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? " " "
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Cant answer
- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? Jan 24 1872 in Marion Co. Ga. - Yes Sir
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None.
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None.
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None.
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None.
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No Sir. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of May 19 10.  
M. S. McGowan Ordinary,  
of Campbell County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Morgan County.

Personally before me comes R. H. Harris who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

Widow's Pension  
UNDER ACT 1910  
Name Mrs. Vashiti Shephard  
County Campbell  
Widow of John B. Shephard  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Date of Birth, State, Prison.  
5/18-1911

5. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?  
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?  
i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?  
j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart?  
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.)  
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)  
11. What property of any description of any value have you now?  
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value?  
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State?  
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of Aug. 1910.  
of Morgan County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Morgan County.

Personally before me comes R.H. Harris who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Vashti Shepherd?  
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)  
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?  
5. How long and since when did you know John B. Shepherd her husband?  
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John B. Shepherd enlist?  
7. Were you a member of the same Company?  
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?  
9. When, where and in what Command, and was discharged?  
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered?  
11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender?  
12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?  
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7th day of Sept. 1910.  
of Morgan County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

Personally before me comes J.A. Vickery & C.B. Dorris who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. Vashti Shepherd of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property \$  
Notes and accounts due \$  
Total \$ 00.

Schedule (B).  
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:  
None Personal property \$ 00  
Money, Notes and accounts \$

Schedule (C).  
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:  
No Acres of land worth \$ 00  
Horses and Mules \$  
Cows and Hogs \$  
Other property \$  
Income and earnings \$ No  
Total Value of all property and effects \$ No

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 12th day of Sept. 1910.  
of Campbell County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, W.S. McFarland, Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs. Vashti Shepherd the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know J.A. Vickery & C.B. Dorris who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns (Campbell county) Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 00. for 1910 \$ 00.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16th day of Sept. 1910.

SEAL H. S. McFarland Ordinary, Campbell County.

(SEAL)  
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

I, R.L. Peacock, Ordinary of Morgan County, do hereby certify that I know R.H. Harris, the witness to the service of John B. Shepherd, and I know him to be an honest, trustworthy man and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

R.L. Peacock Ordinary  
Morgan County, Ga.

7. Were you a member of the same Company? Swan  
 8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Until close of war  
 9. When, and where did his Command, surrender, and was discharged? Apr. 9, 1865  
an appointed Court House.  
 10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? yes. If not where were you \_\_\_\_\_ and how came you there?  
 11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? yes If not where was he? \_\_\_\_\_ when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) \_\_\_\_\_ By whose authority did he leave his Command? \_\_\_\_\_ and how long was he granted leave? \_\_\_\_\_ How do you know all this? \_\_\_\_\_ Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)  
 12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?  
 13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7th day of Sept. 1910. R. L. Peacock as Witness of R. L. Peacock Ordinary.  
 of Morgan County.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally before me comes J. A. Vickery & C. B. Dorris who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. Vashti Shephard of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows None.

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$ <u>00.</u>

Schedule (B).  
 We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

None	Personal property	\$ <u>00</u>
	Money, Notes and accounts	\$

Schedule (C).  
 We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

<u>No</u>	Acres of land worth	\$ <u>00</u>
	Horses and Mules	\$
	Cows and Hogs	\$
	Other property	\$
	Income and earnings	\$ <u>No</u>
	Total Value of all property and effects	\$ <u>No</u>

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

12th day of Sept. 1910. H. S. L. Lorie as Ordinary of Campbell County.

to the effect of Swan, J. A. Vickery & C. B. Dorris who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns. (Campbell county) Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$00. for 1910 \$00.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16th day of Sept.

1910. SEAL H. S. L. Lorie Ordinary.

Campbell County

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

I, R. L. Peacock, Ordinary of Morgan County, do hereby certify that I know R. L. Harris, the witness to the service of John B. Shepherd, and I know him to be an honest, trustworthy man and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

R. L. Peacock Ordinary  
Morgan County, Ga.

*Elizabeth Shirley*  
*Oct 1910*  
*Campbell*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

### Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County Campbell

Name Elizabeth Shirley

Widow of J. F. Shirley

Company "E" - 25th Ga. Regt.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. F. STED, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/2-1914



County Campbell  
Name Elizabeth Shirley  
Widow of Wm. F. Shirley  
Company "E" - 35th Ga. Regt.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/2-1914

### WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell County.

Personally before me comes Elizabeth Shirley of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Wm. F. Shirley to whom in the County of Campbell State of Ga she was married on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1861 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in April 1914 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Campbell County, in Ga said State of Georgia, and he was on the Voluntary Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00 in Campbell County for 1914 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company "E" - 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Ga. Vol. (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of Wm. F. Shirley he was in the use and possession of the following property none - I sold my own to pay his funeral & burial of the cash value of \$0

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.)

<u>10</u> Acres land	\$ <u>100</u>
" Horses and Mules	\$ <u>0</u>
" Hogs, Cows, etc.	\$ <u>0</u>
" Total Cash value of all property	

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Campbell and she has so continuously resided since 9<sup>th</sup> day of April 1914

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1914 Elizabeth Shirley Ordinary, (Elizabeth Shirley) of Campbell County.

### Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

Personally before me come \_\_\_\_\_ known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of \_\_\_\_\_ who died in \_\_\_\_\_ County in said State of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_ and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of 18 \_\_\_\_\_ and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_ and that the \_\_\_\_\_ was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1914 \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

### Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County Campbell

Name Elizabeth Shirley

Widow of Wm. F. Shirley

Company "E" - 35th Ga. Regt.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/2-1914

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Campbell and she has so continuously resided since 29<sup>th</sup> day of April 1914  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1914 } Elizabeth Shirley  
W. S. McMarin Ordinary, (Elizabeth Shirley)  
of Campbell County.

**Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. Elizabeth Shirley

Personally before me come \_\_\_\_\_ known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of \_\_\_\_\_ who died in \_\_\_\_\_ County in said State of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_ and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of 18\_\_\_\_ and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_ and that the \_\_\_\_\_ was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 191\_\_\_\_ }  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Ordinary,  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

State of Georgia, ) To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior  
Campbell County. ) Court, Justice of Inferior Court, of Justice of the  
Peace:

To Celebrate.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the Honorable State of matrimony William P. Shearley and Elizabeth Burson according to the Rites of your church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal this 17th day of Sept. 1868.  
R. C. Beavers, Ordinary (Seal.)

I hereby certify that William P. Shearley and Elizabeth Burson were joined together in the Holy Bands of matrimony on the 17th day of Sept. 1868 by me.

Thos. Thomas, J. P.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McMarin, Ordinary of said county, do hereby certify that the above is a copy of the marriage license and certificate of marriage of William P. Shearley and Elizabeth Burson, as appears of record in this office, in book "C", page 172, of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this August 29, 1914.  
W. S. McMarin Ordinary,  
Campbell county, Ga.

**AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

Personally before me come J. A. Dodson & E. H. Jackson who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Elizabeth Shirley of said County and knew her said husband W. P. Shearley at his death on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of April 1914 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: nothing new & a cow that belonged to her parents

of the value of \$ 25.00 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: nothing  
of the value of \$ 0.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1914 }  
W. S. McMarin Ordinary,  
of Campbell County.

**ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, W. S. McMarin Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Elizabeth Shirley the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the \_\_\_\_\_ 1904

That I also know \_\_\_\_\_ witness as to marriage and I also know J. A. Dodson & E. H. Jackson who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that she returned property to the amount of \_\_\_\_\_ for 1908 \$ 7.00 for 1909 \$ 11.00 for 1910 \$ 11.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1914.  
(SEAL) W. S. McMarin Ordinary,  
Campbell County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

State of Georgia, ) To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior  
Campbell County. ) Court, Justice of Inferior Court, of Justice of the  
Peace:

To Celebrate.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the Honorable  
State of matrimony William F. Shearley and Elizabeth Burson according to  
the Rites of your church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct  
the same according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so  
doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal this 17th day of Sept. 1868.

R. C. Beavers, Ordinary (Seal.)

I hereby certify that William F. Shearley and Elizabeth Burson were join-  
ed together in the Holy Bands of matrimony on the 17th day of Sept. 1868  
by me.

Thos. Thomas, J. P.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McMarin, Ordinary of said county, do hereby certify  
that the above is a copy of the marriage license and certificate of mar-  
riage of William F. Shearley and Elizabeth Burson, as appears of record  
in this office, in book "C", page 172, of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this August 29, 1914.

W. S. McMarin

Ordinary,-

Campbell county, Ga.

day of Sept 191 7 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following  
property at his death to wit: nothing new & the cow that  
belonged to the estate  
of the value of \$ 25.00 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following  
property to wit: nothing

of the value of \$ 44

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29 day of Sept 191 4

W. S. McMarin Ordinary

of Campbell County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, W. S. McMarin Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I  
know Mrs. Elizabeth Shearley the applicant for this pension and that she is the person  
she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the  
190 4

That I also know John & A. H. Dodson witness as to marriage and I also know  
who I know to be a resident free holder of said County  
that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of and County shows that she returned property to the  
amount of for 1908 \$11.00 for 1909 \$11.00 for 1910 \$11.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of Sept 191 4

(SEAL) W. S. McMarin Ordinary.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by  
general reputation.

*App. - R. Johnson*  
*H. C. Evans*  
*Indy*  
*No. 2440*  
*Shurley, Williams & Co.*  
**INDIGENT PENSION**  
**1895.**  
 Name *H. F. Shirley*  
 County *Campbell*  
 Ground *Infirmary & Poverty*  
*July 11 1896*  
 RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Secretary Executive Department.  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
*Att*  
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

I, *H. F. Shirley*, of the County of *Campbell*, State of *Georgia*, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing copy of this act is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the Executive Department of the State of Georgia.  
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the said State of Georgia, at the City of Atlanta, this *11th* day of *July*, 1896.

POWER OF ATTORNEY  
 STATE OF GEORGIA  
 County, *Campbell*  
 I, *H. F. Shirley*, of the County of *Campbell*, State of *Georgia*, do hereby authorize  
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to  
 by \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1896.  
 Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1896.  
 Executed in presence of  
*Shurley, Williams & Co.*



Ground Shirley & Family 4th County  
July 11 1896  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Secretary Executive Department.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
Att  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA

ATTEST

ATTORNEY

Any of 1896.

request that he remit same to

hereby authorize

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this day of 1896.

Executed in presence of

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

1896

INDIGENT PENSION

Name Wm F Shirley

County Campbell

Ground Shirley & Family 4th County

July 11 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Wm F Shirley of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 16th, 1894, hereby submits his goods, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) Wm F Shirley - Reside in Campbell Co Ga, Ball Ga.
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? Campbell Co Ga - 17 years
3. When and where were you born? Dec 8, 1841 - Campbell Co Ga
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? Confederate Army
5. When and where did you enlist? Aug 1861 - Campbell Co Ga
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? Co E 1st Ga Regt
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? until Dec 1864
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? I was not.
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? about 4 1/2 months
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? I was in Va in summer at Union 7 miles from Richmond 14 of Oct which we disbanded 9, came home
11. What is your present occupation? Farmer
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? Very little
13. What has been your occupation since 1895? Farmer
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? about \$60 - Not much
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? Broken down - Rheumatism - Poor - No money since then
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary & Poverty
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I suffered seriously from Rheumatism, kidney trouble & heart trouble for many years and am unable to work a moment for myself.
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? Nothing
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? about nothing - Made none
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Campbell Co about \$80 each year, but same belonged to wife
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? By labor of my family when some help by myself
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about \$60 each year - Very little
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? Trying to help my own family - Nothing
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? Yes! No wife 3 children 2 with 1 boy age 20 years 1 boy age 18, 1 girl 18, supported by their own labor

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

County

INDIGENT PENSION

1895

Name *Wm F Shirley*

County *Campbell*

Grounds *Family & Poverty*

*July 1896*

*RICHARD JOHNSON,*

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT RETURNED TO

One V. Hutton, New Prison, Atlanta

14. What sum would be necessary for the support of this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *About \$60.00 - Not Much*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *Broken down Rheumatism - Have been nearly ever since the war*
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *Infirmary & Poverty*
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *I suffered seriously from Rheumatism, Kidney & Liver & Heart trouble & in consequence I am unable to earn a cent for myself*
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *Nothing*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *Altogether Nothing - Made none*
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Campbell Co. about \$70.00 each year, but never belonged to wife*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *By labor of my family with some little help by the wife*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *About \$60.00 each year - Very little*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? *Trying to keep my own family - Nothing*
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *Yes! She is living 3 children to wit: Boy age 20 years! Boy age 18, and 18, supported by their mother & brother*

25. Are you receiving a pension under the law of this State? If so, what amount and for what disability? *I am not*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *8* day of *April* 1896. *Wm F Shirley* Applicant.  
*R. C. Beavers* Ordinary

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Campbell County.*

*J. C. Alexander* of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *Wm F Shirley* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. C. Alexander - Reside in Campbell Co Ga*
2. Are you acquainted with *Wm F Shirley* the applicant, if so how long have you known him? *Yes! Have known about 33 years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *Campbell Co Ga - About 33 years to my knowledge*
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *He served in the Confederate army - I served in same Co & kept with him*
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *Enlisted in Aug 1861 at Campbellton Ga in Co E 38th Ga Regt*
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *About 4 months he was in a good soldier, & performed every duty required of him as such, as far as I know he behaved well & was a pleasant & easy going man*
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *None that I know of - He has been with neighbors ever since war & I have heard any news of him since*
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None that I know of - None*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Formerly - I know him to be a very feeble man*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *I think so! On account of disease*
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *I don't know, but I understand by labor of his family*
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *Very little*
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *He is an even, well made man & suffers from, as I understand it, Rheumatism, Kidney & Liver & Heart trouble & in consequence I am unable to support himself*
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None at all*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *8* day of *April* 1896. *J. C. Alexander* Applicant.  
*R. C. Beavers* Ordinary *Witness*

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Campbell County.*

Personally came before me *Wm F Shirley* and *Wm F Shirley*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *Wm F Shirley* applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows: *Mr. Shirley has Rheumatism - Fracture of a vertebra about midline. His back is badly affected - pulse intermittent (only 38 per min) Feet & legs swell & at times is unable to walk. Has Cough & various veins of legs.*

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *8* day of *April* 1895. *R. C. Beavers* Ordinary. *Wm F Shirley* Applicant.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Campbell County.*

I, *R. C. Beavers* Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *Wm F Shirley* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz. *J. C. Alexander* & *Wm F Shirley* are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Campbell* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *79.00* dollars of property, and in 1894, *350.00* dollars of property.

Witnessed by hand and seal of office, this *8* day of *April* 1895.

*R. C. Beavers* Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses to the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA



Shirley, M. F.  
Campbell Co.  
ACT OF 11 DEC. 1894.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)  
No. 978  
INDIGENT  
Soldier's Pension.  
**1897.**  
Name M. F. Shirley  
County Campbell  
1897.  
July 16  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDLED TO  
city  
Mo. data

Shirley, M. F.  
Campbell Co.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)  
No. 198  
INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
**1898.**  
Name M. F. Shirley  
County Campbell  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1/8  
1898.  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDLED TO  
city  
Mo. data

### For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

Personally appears M. F. Shirley of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 8 day of Decr 1842; that he is 55 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of four years in Company "E", of 55th Regiment of Gen. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: He has liver and kidney affection and serious pains in back caused I am afraid by liver & kidney troubles; that his property consists of the following items: Has no property

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 16 day of Jan'y 1897. M. F. Shirley  
R. C. Beavers Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, R. C. Beavers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. F. Shirley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of Jan'y 1897.

R. C. Beavers  
Ordinary Campbell County.



NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.

### For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

Personally appears M. F. Shirley of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 8 day of Decr 1842; that he is 55 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company "E", of 55th Regiment of Gen. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: I am troubled pains in back and with kidney and liver affection to such an extent that I can't earn a support for myself; that his property consists of the following items: He has no property at all

of the value of no Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 6 day of Jan'y 1898. M. F. Shirley  
R. C. Beavers Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Campbell County.

I, R. C. Beavers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. F. Shirley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6 day of Jan'y 1898.

R. C. Beavers  
Ordinary Campbell County.



NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.



of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1896

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 16 day of January 1897, M. F. Shirley his work  
R. C. Bravers Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, R. C. Bravers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. F. Shirley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of January 1897.

R. C. Bravers  
Ordinary Campbell County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.

condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 6 day of January 1898, M. F. Shirley his work  
R. C. Bravers Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Campbell County.

I, R. C. Bravers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. F. Shirley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6 day of January 1898.

R. C. Bravers  
Ordinary Campbell County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, M. F. Shirley hereby authorize James A. Shirley of Campbell county to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Hartsum oga by Hand

Witness my hand and seal this 3 day of January 1899.

Executed in presence of J. D. Stephens Ordinary M. F. Shirley mark (L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, M. F. Shirley hereby authorize J. A. Shirley of Campbell county to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Home by Hand

Witness my hand and seal, this 5 day of January 1900.

Executed in presence of J. D. Stephens Ordinary M. F. Shirley mark (L. S.)

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1899.

Name M. F. Shirley  
County Campbell  
Hartsum oga  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1/10 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
affid  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.  
No data

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1900.

Name M. F. Shirley  
County Campbell  
Hartsum oga  
WARRANT ISSUED  
Jan 16 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
J. A. Shirley  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.  
No data

*Shirley, W. F.*  
Campbell Co.  
CODE SEC. 1284.  
(For These Already Enrolled.)  
No. 343  
INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1899.  
Name W. F. Shirley  
County Campbell  
Hardburn 1894  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1/10 1899  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
affid  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.  
*No data*

*Shirley W. F.*  
*Campbell Co.*  
CODE SEC. 1284.  
(For These Already Enrolled.)  
No. 340  
INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1900.  
Name W. F. Shirley  
County Campbell  
WARRANT ISSUED  
July 16 1900.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
W. F. Shirley  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.  
*No data*

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears W. F. Shirley of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 8 day of December 1841; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 8, of 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Siver and Kidney Desead and also the gravel boties me sometimes and he is not able to work very little that his property consists of the following items have got nuttins

of the value of have got nutting Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, W. F. X. Shirley day of January 1899. mark  
J. F. Stephens Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Campbell County.

I, J. F. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. F. Shirley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3 day of January 1899.

J. F. Stephens  
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears W. F. Shirley of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 8 day of December 1841; that he is 55 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 8, of 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Siver and Kidney complaint

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of none Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, W. F. X. Shirley day of January 1900. mark  
J. F. Stephens Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Campbell County.

I, J. F. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. F. Shirley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5 day of January 1900.

J. F. Stephens  
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

of the value of none Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 3 day of January 1899. W. F. Shirley mark  
J. F. Stephens Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Campbell County.

I, J. F. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. F. Shirley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3 day of January 1899.

J. F. Stephens  
Ordinary Campbell County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Aidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

of the value of none Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 5 day of January 1900. W. F. Shirley mark  
J. F. Stephens Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
Campbell County.

I, J. F. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. F. Shirley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5 day of January 1900.

J. F. Stephens  
Ordinary Campbell County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Aidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, W. F. Shirley hereby authorize A. F. Smith of Fairburn Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by hand at home

Witness my hand and seal, this 18 day of Feb 1901.

W. F. Shirley [L. S.]  
mark

Executed in presence of

W. F. M. Loring  
Ord.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, W. F. Shirley hereby authorize A. F. Smith of Fairburn Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by hand at home

Witness my hand and seal, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1902.

W. F. Shirley [L. S.]  
mark

Executed in presence of

W. F. M. Loring, Ord.

SHIRLEY, W. F.  
Campbell Co.

CODE SECTION 124

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 4610

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name W. F. Shirley  
County Campbell

WARRANT ISSUED

219 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

A. F. Smith  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No date

SHIRLEY, W. F.  
Campbell Co.

CODE SECTION 124

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 761

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name W. F. Shirley  
County Campbell  
Co. 25<sup>th</sup> Regiment 1<sup>st</sup>

WARRANT ISSUED

420 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

A. F. Smith  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No date

*Shirley, W. F.*  
*Campbell Co.*

CODE SECTION 184  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *4678*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1901.

Name *W. F. Shirley*  
County *Campbell*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*2/19* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*W. F. Shirley*

JOHN W. HARRISON, State Printer, ALABAMA

*No later*

*Shirley, W. F.*  
*Campbell Co.*

CODE SECTION 184  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *781*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1902.

Name *W. F. Shirley*  
County *Campbell*  
Co. *1st* Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED  
*7/20* 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*W. F. Shirley*

JOHN W. HARRISON, State Printer, ALABAMA

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* County.

Personally appears *W. F. Shirley* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *8* day of *Dec* 1841; that he is *59* years old and by occupation a *Farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *E*, of *5th* Regiment of *Ga Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Liver & Kidney disease*

that his property consists of the following items

*nothing*

of the value of *no* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *14* day of *Jan* 1901. *W. F. Shirley*  
*W. S. McLorin* Ordinary.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* County.

I, *W. S. McLorin* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. F. Shirley* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14*

day of *Jan* 1901.

*W. S. McLorin*  
Ordinary *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* County.

Personally appears *W. F. Shirley* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *8* day of *Dec* 1841; that he is *60* years old and by occupation a *Farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *E*, of *5th* Regiment of *Ga Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Liver & Kidney disease*

that his property consists of the following items *no property*

of the value of *no* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *9th* day of *Jan* 1902. *W. F. Shirley*  
*W. S. McLorin* Ordinary.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* County.

I, *W. S. McLorin* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. F. Shirley* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *9th*

day of *Jan* 1902.

*W. S. McLorin*  
Ordinary *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of July 1901, W. F. Shirley his work Ordinary. W. S. Mc Lorin

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, W. S. Mc Lorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. F. Shirley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14

day of July 1901. W. S. Mc Lorin Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

of the value of 200 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1902, W. F. Shirley his work Ordinary. W. S. Mc Lorin

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, W. S. Mc Lorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. F. Shirley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1902. W. S. Mc Lorin

Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, W. F. Shirley hereby authorize H. F. Smith of Fairburn, Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at home by Land

Witness my hand and seal, this 5 day of July 1903.

Executed in presence of W. S. Mc Lorin, O. D.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, W. F. Shirley hereby authorize W. S. Mc Lorin of Fairburn, Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at home by Land

Witness my hand and seal, this 6 day of July 1904.

Executed in presence of J. H. McClure, C. S. C.

### SOLDIER'S PENSION 1903.

Name W. F. Shirley  
County Campbell  
Co. "E" Regiment 15<sup>th</sup>

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. F. Shirley

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

### SOLDIER'S PENSION 1904.

Name W. F. Shirley  
County Campbell  
Co. "E" Regiment 15<sup>th</sup>

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 27 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. F. Shirley

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Shirley, W. F.*  
*Campbell County*

CODE SECTION 1284.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *1066*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name *W. F. Shirley*  
County *Campbell*  
Co. *"E"* Regiment *15th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*W. F. Shirley*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*  
*Shirley, W. F.*  
*Campbell County*

CODE SECTION 1284.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *1124*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.

Name *W. F. Shirley*  
County *Campbell*  
Co. *"E"* Regiment *15th*

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 27 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*W. F. Shirley*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell County.*

Personally appears *W. F. Shirley* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *8* day of *Dec* 18*41*; that he is *61* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *"E"*, of *15th* Regiment of *Ga* *Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have lived & kidney disease*

that his property consists of the following items: *no property*

of the value of *no* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *5th* day of *Jan* 1903. *W. F. Shirley*  
*M. S. McLarin* Ordinary.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell County.*

I, *M. S. McLarin* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. F. Shirley* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *5th* day of *Jan* 1903. *M. S. McLarin*

Ordinary *Campbell* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Aidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell County.*

Personally appears *W. F. Shirley* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *8* day of *Dec* 18*41*; that he is *62* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *"E"*, of *15th* Regiment of *Ga* *Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have chronic bronchitis*

that his property consists of the following items: *no property*

of the value of *no* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *6th* day of *Jan* 1904. *W. F. Shirley*  
*M. S. McLarin* Ordinary.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell County.*

I, *M. S. McLarin* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. F. Shirley* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6th* day of *Jan* 1904. *M. S. McLarin*

Ordinary *Campbell* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Aidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

of the value of 20 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of January 1903. M. J. Shirley work  
M. S. McLorin Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County. }  
I, M. S. McLorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. J. Shirley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5 day of January 1903. M. S. McLorin Ordinary Campbell County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

of the value of 20 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6 day of January 1904. M. J. Shirley work  
M. S. McLorin Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County. }  
I, M. S. McLorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. J. Shirley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6 day of January 1904. M. S. McLorin Ordinary Campbell County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. }  
I, M. J. Shirley hereby authorize M. S. McLorin of Tombigbee Co. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at home by hand

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 18 day of January 1905. M. J. Shirley [L. S.] work

Executed in the presence of J. A. McBlaine

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. }  
I, M. J. Shirley hereby authorize M. S. McLorin of Tombigbee Co. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at home by hand

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 25 day of January 1906. M. J. Shirley [L. S.] work

Executed in the presence of J. A. McBlaine

Shirley, M. J.  
Campbell County

CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1035

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name M. J. Shirley  
County Campbell  
Co. E Regiment 38  
44 Vol

WARRANT ISSUED  
JAN 25 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO 0

U.S. W. HARRISON, CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, ATLANTA.

no date

Shirley, M. J.  
Campbell Co.

CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1219

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name M. J. Shirley  
County Campbell  
Co. E Regiment 38  
44 Vol

WARRANT ISSUED  
JAN 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO 0

U.S. W. HARRISON, CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, ATLANTA.

no date



*Shirley, W. F.*  
*Campbell County*

CODE REVISION 1904.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *1035*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name *W. F. Shirley*  
County *Campbell*  
Co. *"E"* Regiment *38<sup>th</sup>*  
*4a - Vol*

WARRANT ISSUED  
JAN 25 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*0*

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF WAR, OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, WASHINGTON, D.C.

*no date*

*Shirley, W. F.*  
*Campbell Co.*

CODE REVISION 1904.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *1219*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name *W. F. Shirley*  
County *Campbell*  
Co. *"E"* Regiment *38<sup>th</sup>*  
*4a - Vol*

WARRANT ISSUED  
JAN 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*0*

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF WAR, OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, WASHINGTON, D.C.

*no date*

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* County.

Personally appears *W. F. Shirley* of *Campbell*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *8* day of *Dec* 18*41*; that he is *63* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *4a*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *E*, of *38<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *4a - Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Lumb & Kidney trouble and Rheumatism*

that his property consists of the following items: *No property*

of the value of *00* Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, *00* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *18* day of *Jan* 1905. *W. F. Shirley*  
*N. S. Mc Lorn* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Campbell* County.

I, *N. S. Mc Lorn* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. F. Shirley* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *18* day of *Jan* 1905.

*N. S. Mc Lorn*  
Ordinary *Campbell* County.



NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

*Campbell* County.

Personally appears *W. F. Shirley* of *Campbell*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *8* day of *Dec* 18*41*; that he is *65* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *4a*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *E*, of *38<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *4a - Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Lumb, Kidney & Spinal trouble*

that his property consists of the following items: *No property*

of the value of *00* Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, *00* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Campbell* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *2* day of *Jan* 1906. *W. F. Shirley*  
*N. S. Mc Lorn* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

*Campbell* County.

I, *N. S. Mc Lorn* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. F. Shirley* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2* day of *Jan* 1906.

*N. S. Mc Lorn*  
Ordinary *Campbell* County.



NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of January, 1905. N. S. Mc Lornie Ordinary.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County. }  
I, N. S. Mc Lornie Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N. F. Shirley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of January, 1905. N. S. Mc Lornie Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of January, 1906. N. S. Mc Lornie Ordinary.

### State of Georgia,

Campbell County. }  
I, N. S. Mc Lornie Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N. F. Shirley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of January, 1906. N. S. Mc Lornie Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

#### STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell County. }  
I, N. F. Shirley, hereby authorize N. S. Mc Lornie of said County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at home by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 3 day of January, 1907. N. F. Shirley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. Mc Lornie

Shirley, N. F.	
Campbell Co.	
Once Received 1907.	
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)	
No.	2072
INDIGENT	
SOLDIER'S PENSION	
1907.	
Name	N. F. Shirley
County	Campbell
On	"E" Regiment 3rd Va
WARRANT ISSUED	
1907.	
JOHN W. LINDSEY,	
Commissioner of Pensions	
WARRANT HANDED TO	
W. S. Mc Lornie, Clerk of Court, et al.	

W. S. Mc Lornie

*Shirley, M. F.*  
*Campbell Co.*

Check Recourse 124.  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

*no 2074*

**INDIGENT  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1907.**

Name *M. F. Shirley*  
 County *Campbell Co.*  
*"E"* Regiment *N<sup>o</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Va*

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*W. A. Lindsey, 1000 1/2 Franklin, Atlanta, Ga.*

*W. A. Lindsey*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

*Campbell* County.

Personally appears *M. F. Shirley* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *8* day of *Dec.* 18*71*; that he is *65* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 yrs* in Company *E*, of *31<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Ga - Vol.* that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Lumb & Hiping Bone Ache & Chronic Diarrhoea*

that his property consists of the following items: *no property*

of the value of *45* Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, *11* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Campbell* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *3* day of *Jan* 1907. *M. F. Shirley* *W. A. Lindsey*  
*M. F. Shirley* *W. A. Lindsey*  
 Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

*Campbell* County.

I, *M. S. McLean* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *M. F. Shirley* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this *3* day of *Jan* 1907. *M. S. McLean*  
*M. S. McLean*  
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

NOTE - The blank spaces must be filled.  
 NOTE - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of 40 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 11 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of May, 1907. M. S. Shirley Ordinary.

**State of Georgia,**

Campbell County.

I, M. S. Shirley Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with M. S. Shirley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 10th day of May, 1907.



M. S. Shirley Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

NAME, Shirley, William F.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? December 8th. 1841 Campbell County.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? August 1861 Campbell County, Ga.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. E, 35th. Ga. Regt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED, 1865

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, J.C. Aderhold. No data.

P.O.

1896

COUNTY.

Campbell County.

JWT

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? December 8th. 1841 Campbell County.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? August 1861 Campbell County, Ga.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. E, 55th. Ga. Regt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED, 1865

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, J.C. Aderhold. No data.

P.O.

1896

COUNTY.

Campbell County.

JWT



The testimony of husband in application for disabled soldier does not show 6 months actual military service, the new act requires 6 months actual military service. Make application out on pale blue blank without reference to any record here of husband. Husband was granted a pension for the injury. He only served one day and received that injury. But the new act requires 6 months service. State and clearly was this by J.V. Hendsey, Com. of Penna.

No

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when  
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County.....**Campbell**

Name.....Mrs. Barbara Short

Widow of ..... B. F. Short.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Prisons

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta

Pension office 10/27th.1910.

The testimony of husband in application for disabled soldier does not show 6 months actual military service, the new act requires 6 months actual military service. Make application out on pale blue blank without reference to any record here of husband. Husband was granted a pension for the injury if he only served one day and received that injury, but the new act requires 6 months service. State and clearly prove this by someone that knows it is true.

Widow of B. F. Short.  
Approved 7/5/11  
J. W. LINSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions  
Chas. P. Ford, State Printer, Atlanta.

Pension office 10/27th.1910.

The testimony of husband in application for disabled soldier does not show 6 months actual military service, the new act requires 6 months actual military service. Make application out on pale blue blank without reference to any record here of husband. Husband was granted a pension for the injury if he only served one day and received that injury, but the new act requires 6 months service. State and clearly prove this by someone that knows it is true.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. of Pens.

6/1/11  
Chas. P. Ford, State Printer, Atlanta.

Approved 7/5/11  
J. W. LINSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions  
County Campbell  
Name Mrs. Barbara Short.  
Widow of B. F. Short.

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.  
Widow's Application

No. 24th  
Campbell County  
Barbara Short

### WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Barbara Short of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of B. F. Short to whom in the County of Campbell State of Ga. she was married on the 22nd day of Oct 1865 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Apr. 29 1800 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Campbell County, in the said State of Georgia, and he was on the Disabled Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 50.90 in Campbell County for 1900 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company "A"- 21st Ga. Regiment. Vol. (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of B. F. Short he was in the use and possession of the following property. Land (75 acres), Cow, Household & K. Furniture etc. of the cash value of \$ 1000.00  
What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.) 1 House & Lot \$ 600.00  
No Acres land. \$  
No Horses and Mules. H. & K. Furniture \$ 40.00  
Hogs, Cows, etc. \$  
Total Cash value of all property \$ 640.00

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Campbell and she has so continuously resided since 24th day of March 1942.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of August 1910. Barbara Short  
W. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary.  
of Campbell County.

### Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

Personally before me come Sarah E. Campbell and B. F. Smith known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Barbara Short who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of B. F. Short who died in Campbell County in said State of Ga. on 29th day of Apr. 1900, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of B. F. Short on the 22nd day of Oct 1865 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 22nd day of Oct 1865 and that the said B. F. Short was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of Ga. from Campbell County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of Aug. 1910. Sarah E. Campbell  
W. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary. B. F. Smith  
of Campbell County.

Hogs, Cows, etc. \$ 640.00  
Total Cash value of all property \$ 640.00  
That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Campbell and she has so continuously resided since 24th day of March 1942.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of August 1910.  
H. S. McLean Ordinary.  
of Campbell County.

**Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.  
B. F. Smith  
Personally before me come Sarah E. Campbell and known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Barbara Short who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of B. F. Short who died in Campbell County in said State of Ga. on 29th day of Apr. 1900, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of B. F. Short on the 22nd day of Oct 1865 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 22nd day of Oct 1865 and that the said B. F. Short was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of Ga. from Campbell County when he died.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of Aug. 1910.  
H. S. McLean Ordinary.  
of Campbell County.

**AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.  
Personally before me come B. F. Smith and J. H. McLean who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Barbara Short of said County and knew her said husband B. F. Short at his death on the 29th day of Apr. 1900 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: 1/2 acre land, volume 4 (1902); Horse + 1/2 N. K. farm land (1900) of the value of \$ 800.00 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: 1/2 Horse + 1/2 N. K. farm land 4 a. v. area 800.00 + 1/2 N. K. farm land (1900) of the value of \$ 800.00  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Aug. 1910.  
H. S. McLean Ordinary.  
of Campbell County.

**ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.  
I, H. S. McLean Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Barbara Short the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 4th day of Nov. 1908.  
That I also know Sarah E. Campbell + B. F. Smith who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
That the tax Books of Campbell County shows that she returned property to the amount of \$640.00 for 1908, \$ 640.00 for 1909, \$ 640.00 for 1910. XXXXXXXX  
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10th day of Aug. 1910.  
(SEAL) H. S. McLean Ordinary.  
of Campbell County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words.  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

know Mrs. Barbara Short the applicant for this pension and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 4th day of Nov. 1918

That I also know Barbara Short who I know to be a resident free holder of said County and that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Campbell County shows that she returned property to the amount of \$640.00 for 1908, \$640.00 for 1909, \$640.00 for 1910. XXXXXXXXXX

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19th day of Aug 1918

(SEAL.) H. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Short, Barbara  
Campbell County  
04 Feb 1911

### Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Campbell

Name Barbara Short

Widow of B. F. Short.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

4/28-1911

### Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

Personally before me comes B. F. Jones who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? B. F. Jones. In Fairburn, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Barbara Short, applicant? over 50 years, or since about 1852
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Over 50 years, or since about 1852.
4. When and to whom was she married? 1865 to B. F. Short How do you know? I was personally acquainted with both before the war
5. How long and since when did you know B. F. Short, her husband? At least 40 years, or from 1850 to his death in 1900.
6. When and where did B. F. Short, the husband of Applicant die? April 29, 1900, in Campbell county, Ga.
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes Sir.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Requires no answer. Were they divorced? No Sir.
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did B. F. Short, enlist? About March 1862 he joined Co. "A"- 1st Ga. Reg't Infantry, on the Rapahock River, in Va.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes Sir.
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? About two & one half years, or from Mar. 1862 to Sep. 19, 1864.
12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Apr. 9, 1865, at Appomattox C. H., Va.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes Sir. If not where were you? Present and how came you there? Requires no answer.
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No Sir If not where was he? At home, wounded when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Sep. 19, 1864 at Winchester, Va. wounded badly By whose authority did he leave his Command? Captors and how long was he granted leave? Requires no answer. How do you know all this? I served in said Company as did B. F. Short, husband of applicant, from Mar. 1862 to time of his capture at battle of Winchester, Va., Sep. 19, 1864. He was then carried to Prison, & after War, I found him at home unfit for service.
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? His wound received as above stated at battle of Winchester, Va.
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? I saw said husband just after close of war, and I know he was not even then able to return to service in the war. Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th day of April 1911, B. F. Jones Ordinary,  
H. S. Mc Lorn of Campbell County.



County Campbell  
Name Barbara Short  
Widow of H. F. Short.  
  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pension.  
Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

4/28-1911

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes Sir.  
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? About two & one half years, or from Mar. 1862 to Sep. 19, 1864.  
12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Apr. 9, 1865, at Appomattox C. H., Va.  
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes Sir. If not where were you? Present and how came you there? Requires no answer.  
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No Sir If not where was he? At Home, Wounded when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Sep. 19, 1864 at Winchester, Va. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Captors and how long was he granted leave? Requires no answer. How do you know all this? I served in same Company as did H.F. Short, husband of applicant, from Mar. 1862 to time of his capture at battle of Winchester, Va., Sep. 19, 1864. He was then carried to Prison, & after War, I found him at home unfit for service.  
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge he was prevented from returning to his Command? His wound received as above stated at battle of Winchester, Va.

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? I saw said husband just after close of war, and I know he was not even then able to return to service in the war.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th day of April 1911, H. F. Jones.  
H. S. Mc Lorin Ordinary,  
of Campbell County.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

Personally before me comes C. J. Short & J. H. McClure who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. Barbara Short of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

H. & K. Furniture	Personal property	\$40.00
None	Notes and accounts due	\$0.00
	Total	\$40.00

#### Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

None	Personal property	\$0.00
"	Money, Notes and accounts	\$0.00

#### Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

1 House & Lot	Acres of land worth	\$600.00
"	Horses and Mules	\$0.00
"	Cows and Hogs	\$0.00
"	Other property	\$0.00
"	Income and earnings	\$0.00
	Total Value of all property and effects	\$640.00

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

24th day of April 1911.

H. S. Mc Lorin Ordinary,  
of Campbell County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, V. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs. Barbara Short, the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908, and many years before said date, 1908.

That I also know H. F. Jones, the witness who swears to the service of husband, and C. J. Short & J. H. McClure, who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Campbell county Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$640.00 for 1910 \$640.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25th day of April 1911.

H. S. Mc Lorin Ordinary,  
of Campbell County.

SEAL

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

### Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Barbara Short of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Barbara Short- In Fairburn, Campbell Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 63 years, since my birth-day, to wit: March 24, 1842.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Oct. 22, 1865 to Benj. F. Short.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) In March 1862, in Campbell Co. Ga. in Company "A"- 21st Ga. Reg't. Infantry.- Confed. Army.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 9, 1865 at Appomattox, C. H. Va.- It was surrendered.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No Sir.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At Home, badly wounded
8. Where was his Command when he left? At Winchester, Va., Sept 19, 1864
  - a. For what cause did he leave this command? Severely wounded, and captured, and carried to Federal Prison.
  - b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Requires no answer. (Wounded.)
  - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? He was in Prison as stated.
  - d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Critically wounded.
  - e. What effort did he make to return to his command? None was in Prison.
  - f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Requires no Ans.
  - g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes Sir.
  - h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Sept. 19, 1864 at Winchester, Va.- Held at Point "Lookout", Md. He was paroled just before surrender, but never able to return to the service.
  - i. When and where did your husband die? April 29, 1900 in Campbell Co. Ga.
  - j. Were you residing together when he died? Yes Sir.
  - k. If not, how long had you resided apart? Requires no answer.
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) 1 House & Lot, value- \$600.00; Household and Kitchen Furniture, value- \$40.00; Total property \$640.00.
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None.

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Same as above stated. Give list and cash value? House & Lot- \$600.00 & H. & K. Furniture- \$40.00.
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Rem of my house- \$95.00- No earnings at all.
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No Sir. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? Requires no answer.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

12th day of Jan'y 1911.

H. S. Mc Lorin Ordinary,  
of Campbell County.

Mrs. Barbara Short

Cows and Hogs \$"  
Other property \$"  
Income and earnings \$"  
Total Value of all property and effects \$640.00  
Sworn and subscribed before me this the 24th day of April 1911.  
H. S. McLarin, Ordinary,  
of Campbell County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs. Barbara Short, the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908, and many years before said date, 1908.

That I also know, B. P. Jones, the witness who swears to the service of husband, and C. J. Short and J. H. McClure, who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Campbell county Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$640.00 for 1910 \$640.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25th day of April 1911.

SEAL. H. S. McLarin, Ordinary,  
Campbell County.

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. All affidavits who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
6. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

11. He was not present state clearly where he was? At Home, badly wounded.
12. Where was his Command when he left? At Winchester, Va., Sept 19, 1864
13. For what cause did he leave his command? Severely wounded, and captured, and carried to Federal Prison.
14. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Requires no answer. (Wounded.)
15. For how long was he granted leave of absence? He was in Prison as stated.
16. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Critically wounded.
17. What effort did he make to return to his command? None was in Prison.
18. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Requires no Ans.
19. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes Sir.
20. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Sept. 19, 1864 at Winchester, Va. - Held at Point "Lookout", Md. He was paroled just before surrender, but never able to return to the service.
21. When and where did your husband die? April 29, 1900 in Campbell Co. Ga.
22. Were you residing together when he died? Yes Sir.
23. If not, how long had you resided apart? Requires no answer.
24. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) 1 House & Lot, value- \$600.00; Household and Kitchen Furniture, value- \$40.00; Total property \$640.00.
25. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None.
26. What property of any description of any value have you now? Same as above stated. Give list and cash value? House & Lot- \$600.00 & H. & K. Furniture- \$40.00.
27. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Rent of my house- \$95.00- No earnings at all.
28. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No Sir.
29. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? Requires no answer.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 12th day of July 1911.  
H. S. McLarin, Ordinary,  
of Campbell County.

### Marriage License.

State of Georgia, ) To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of the  
Campbell County. ) Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace:  
) These are to authorize and permit you to join in the  
Honorable State of Matrimony Benjamin F. Short and Barbary Ann Smith accord-  
ing to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and this shall be your au-  
thority for so doing. Given under my hand as Ordinary for the county afore-  
said, this 21st day of October 1865.

R. C. Beavers, Ordinary.

### Marriage certificate.

I hereby certify that Benjamin F. Short and Barbary Ann Smith were joined  
together in the Holy Bans of Matrimony by me on the 22nd day of Oct. 1865.

J. A. Smith, M. G.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the above  
and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Marriage License, and Cer-  
tificate of Marriage of Benjamin F. Short and Barbary Ann Smith, as appears  
of record in my Office, in Marriage Record Book "C" on page 90.

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this August 10th 1910.

H. S. McLarin, (L.S.) Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.

Personally before me, this day came Mrs. Sarah E. Campbell of said coun-  
ty, known to me to be trustworthy, and whose statements are entitled to  
full faith and credit, who after being duly sworn as a witness in support  
of the application, herewith presented, of Mrs. Barbara Short, widow of  
B. F. Short, for a pension, deposes and says that she (deponent) was person-  
ally acquainted with both of said parties; saw them married Oct 22, 1865;  
knows they lived together as husband and wife from that date to the death,  
April 29, 1900, of said B. F. Short; that they were never divorced; that  
said B. F. Short died in Campbell Co. Ga. Apr. 29, 1900; that the said hus-  
band went off from his home in Campbell Co. Ga. to the war as a Confederate  
soldier in March 1862; that said B. F. Short came home from war badly wound-  
ed in head and in left side just a short time before the close of said war, and that he  
was never able, on account of said wounds, to return to the war for further  
duty as a soldier; and that he did not entirely recover from effects of the  
said wounds for many months after close of the war; and, on account of said  
wounds, he was frequently unable for any kind of heavy work for years after  
close of the war; further his Physician said, and I believe, that the said  
wounds finally caused the death of the said B. F. Short in April 1900.

Sarah E. Campbell

Sworn to & subscribed before me, this April 24, 1911.

H. S. McLarin, Ordinary,  
Campbell county, Ga.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the wit-  
ness, Mrs. Sarah E. Campbell, was duly sworn, is trustworthy and he state-  
ments entitled to full faith and credit.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this April 24, 1911.

H. S. McLarin, Ordinary,  
Campbell C. Ga.

Campbell County. ) Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace:

) These are to authorize and permit you to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony Benjamin F. Short and Barbary Ann Smith according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and this shall be your authority for so doing. Given under my hand as Ordinary for the county aforesaid, this 21st day of October 1865.

R. C. Beavers, Ordinary.

Marriage certificate.

I hereby certify that Benjamin F. Short and Barbary Ann Smith were joined together in the Holy Bans of Matrimony by me on the 22nd day of Oct. 1865.

J. A. Smith, M. G.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Marriage License, and Certificate of Marriage of Benjamin F. Short and Barbary Ann Smith, as appears of record in my Office, in Marriage Record Book "C" on page 90.

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this August 10th 1910.

W. S. McLarin, (L.S.) Ordinary.

B. F. Short, for a pension, deposes and says that she (deponent) was personally acquainted with both of said parties; saw them married Oct 22, 1865; knows they lived together as his band and wife from that date to the death, April 29, 1900, of said B. F. Short; that they were never divorced; that said B. F. Short died in Campbell Co. Ga. Apr. 29, 1900; that the said husband went off from his home in Campbell Co. Ga. to the war as a Confederate soldier in March 1862; that said B. F. Short came home from war badly wounded in head and in left side <sup>just a short time</sup> ~~in~~ before the close of said war, and that he was never able, on account of said wounds, to return to the war for further duty as a soldier; and that he did not entirely recover from effects of the said wounds for many months after close of the war; and, on account of said wounds, he was frequently unable for any kind of heavy work for years after close of the war; further his Physician said, and I believe, that the said wounds finally caused the death of the said B. F. Short in April 1900.

Sarah E. Campbell

Sworn to & subscribed before me, this April 24, 1911.

W. S. McLarin

Ordinary,-

Campbell county. Ga.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the witness, Mrs. Sarah E. Campbell, was duly sworn, is trustworthy and he statements entitled to full faith and credit.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this April 24, 1911.

W. S. McLarin

Ordinary,-

Campbell C. Ga.

Ex. Dept  
Atlanta Ga  
Feb 10/88.

The physicians are  
requested to state in  
a supplemental affi-  
davit the nature and  
extent of applicant's  
wounds & the disability  
which result from each.  
Let it be full & clear.

W. H. Harrison  
Chm

Short, B.  
Campbell Dec 24

No. 937.  
Application for Allowance

FOR

Genl. Dis. from Mucosum.

Applicant B. F. Short

County Campbell

Amount 25.

Date of Warrant May 16/88

Entered on Record,

May 16 1888

W. H. H.  
Secretary Executive Department.



Let it be full & clear  
W. H. Harrison  
Chk

Amount 25,  
Date of Warrant May 16/88  
Entered on Record,  
May 16 1888  
M. H. H.  
Secretary Exempt Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, R. C. Beavers Ordinary of said county,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. Short the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said  
affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in  
this county.

I further certify that R. C. Beavers before whom the foregoing  
affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Ordinary  
of said county, and that the signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of February 1888  
R. C. Beavers  
Ordinary Campbell County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County.

Know all men by these presents, That I \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_

county, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact for  
me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the  
State of Georgia, by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confed-  
erate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit. Hereby authorizing my said  
attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of  
money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1888

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

PERSONALLY appears B. F. Short of Campbell County,  
State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of  
said State, and has been such since the 13 day of September 1844; that  
he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga)  
during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company F, of  
21st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Phil Cooks's Brigade; that  
whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Fredricksburg, Virginia, in  
the State of Virginia, on the 13 day of December 1862, he was  
wounded as follows (or whilst in said service in the year 1862, he contracted disease as follows)  
(State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes disability):

Fracture of the skull from gun shot wound at Fredericksburg  
13 Dec 1862, & shot clear through the left side just below the  
heart at Winchester on 19 Sept 1864.

Which wound (or disease) permanently disables deponent and renders him practically incompetent to  
perform manual labor, and his arm, or leg, or \_\_\_\_\_, substantially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and make  
application for the allowance to which he is entitled thereunder.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of January 1888  
R. C. Beavers Ordinary B. F. Short

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County.

PERSONALLY came before me \_\_\_\_\_ of the county  
of \_\_\_\_\_ State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was  
a commissioned officer in Company \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of  
Volunteers, and that deponent knows \_\_\_\_\_, and that he received the wounds  
(or contracted the disease) in the military service as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds  
or disease permanently disables the said \_\_\_\_\_, as stated by him in said  
affidavit. Deponent further states that said \_\_\_\_\_ is a bona fide  
citizen of this State, and resides in \_\_\_\_\_ county.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1888

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of the Company or Regiment.  
If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all men by these presents, That I

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact for me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia, by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit. Hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 188

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of January 1887  
R. C. Bravers Ordinary

B. F. Short

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
County. }

PERSONALLY came before me of the county of State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company of Regiment of Volunteers, and that deponent knows, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds or disease permanently disables the said, as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in county. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of 188

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of the Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavits of three responsible citizens should be furnished.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally came B. F. Jones, M. J. Campbell, W. R. Northcutt

citizens of Campbell County, in said State, who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with B. F. Short

and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in Campbell County, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

7th day of January 1887

R. C. Bravers Ordinary

B. F. Jones  
M. J. Campbell  
W. R. Northcutt

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

PERSONALLY comes before me R. C. Bravers Ordinary of said county, G. T. Camp and J. G. Dorris

me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined B. F. Short and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured to the extent claimed by him, and that he has been rendered permanently and practically incompetent for the performance of ordinary manual labor by reason of said wounds (or disease), and that, in our opinion, applicant is entitled to the benefits allowed under the Act, approved October 24, 1887, for the relief of the disabled.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

8 day of February 1887

R. C. Bravers

ORDINARY.

G. T. Camp M. J.  
J. G. Dorris M. J.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

PERSONALLY comes before me R. C. Beavers Ordinary of said county,  
E. J. Camp and J. G. Dorris, both known to  
me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have  
carefully examined B. F. Short and after such examination say that the  
applicant has been injured to the extent claimed by him, and that he has been rendered permanently  
and practically incompetent for the performance of ordinary manual labor by reason of said wounds  
(or disease), and that, in our opinion, applicant is entitled to the benefits allowed under the Act, approved  
October 24, 1887, for the relief of the disabled.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
8 day of February 1888  
R. C. Beavers  
ORDINARY.

W. H. Camp M. D.  
W. G. Norris M. D.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, R. C. Beavers Ordinary of said county,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. Short the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know  
he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that R. C. Beavers before  
whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a  
Ordinary of said county, and the said affidavits and  
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 28<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1890

R. C. Beavers  
Ordinary Campbell County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Campbell County.

I, R. C. Beavers Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. Short the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is  
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that R. C. Beavers  
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a  
Ordinary of said County, and the said affidavits and  
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1891.

R. C. Beavers  
Ordinary Campbell County.

1890.  
No 2138  
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1890.

Dr. B. F. Short  
Applicant, B. F. Short  
County, Campbell  
Amount, 5.00  
Date of warrant, Feb 11  
Entered on record  
Mar 1 1890

WARRANT HANDLED TO  
APPLICANT  
No additional data

1891.  
No 2139  
PAID 1891, 40  
Application for Allowance  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

Dr. B. F. Short  
Applicant, B. F. Short  
County, Campbell  
Amount, 5.00  
Date of Warrant, July 9  
Entered on record  
July 9 1891

WARRANT HANDLED TO  
APPLICANT  
No additional data

No. 228  
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.  
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

—FOLIO—  
J. D. Bryant, Minn.  
vs. J. D. Bryant  
County, Campbell  
Amount, \$500  
Date of warrant, May 11  
Entered on record  
May 1, 1904  
WPH  
SHERIFF EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.  
WARRANT HANDS TO  
applicant  
No additional duty

Shott, B. F.  
Cambridge Co.  
1891.  
PAID 1891, 10  
No. 332

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1901.

FOR

*D. Englehardt, Jr.*  
Applicant, *D. Englehardt*  
County, *Cambridge*  
Amount, *500*  
Date of Warrant, *July 9*  
Entered on record  
*July 9*  
*M. H. Thorne*  
*700*  
COUNTY CLERK  
COUNTY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
Applicant  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

PERSONALLY appears B. F. Short of Campbell county.

State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. of 1<sup>st</sup> Vol. Volunteers Order 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Peachtree Creek, in the State of Ga. on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864 he was

[illegible]

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of \$4.00 per year.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1809

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

county, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reasons aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of 180

Executed in the presence of us: [L. S.]

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_

21VIE OL GEORGIV to P.O.  
County, Georgia.

**For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.**

STATE OF GEORGIA

Campbell County  
PERSONALLY appears B. F. Shorth of Campbell

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of September 18 48, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Colo's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Shiloh in the State of Virginia, on the 13 day of April 1862.

wounded as follows: <sup>on the</sup> <sup>day of</sup> <sup>1862, he was</sup>  
~~shot~~ <sup>slain</sup> <sup>Sept 19</sup> <sup>1864</sup> at the battle of  
 Chatter, shot in the <sup>head</sup> <sup>by</sup> <sup>Genl</sup> <sup>Frederick</sup>  
~~shot~~ <sup>shot</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>left</sup> <sup>side</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>his</sup> <sup>chest</sup>, <sup>between</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>ribs</sup>,  
 through the body, which wound <sup>was</sup> <sup>fatal</sup> <sup>and</sup> <sup>he</sup> <sup>was</sup> <sup>unable</sup>  
 to <sup>perform</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>ordinary</sup> <sup>duties</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>his</sup> <sup>office</sup>.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 9th day of February, 1891. B. H. Short-

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1801

Executed in the presence of us: \_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

**DIRECTION.**  
Send money to me as follows by

STATE OF GEORGIA \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ P. O.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ County, Georgia.



Oath sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28th day of February 1890. R. C. Beavers Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1890.

Executed in the presence of us: [L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

CIVIL OF GEORGIA to P. O.

County, Georgia.

Oath sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28th day of February 1890. R. C. Beavers Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1891.

Executed in the presence of us: [L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

CIVIL OF GEORGIA to P. O.

County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. J. Short the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of March 1892.

R. C. Beavers Ordinary Campbell County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1892.

Executed in the presence of us: [L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

CIVIL OF GEORGIA to P. O.

County, Georgia.

Campbell Co. No. 31733

SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name	B. J. Short
County	Campbell
Disability	Dr. J. J. Short
Amount	\$50
Entered on record	March 2, 1892.
W. H. HARRISON, Secretary of War, Department of War.	
AGENT.	
Applicant	

W. H. HARRISON, SECRETARY OF WAR, DEPARTMENT OF WAR.

Campbell Co. No. 31733

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name	B. J. Short
County	Campbell
Amount	\$50
Entered on record	March 2, 1892.
W. H. HARRISON, Secretary of War, Department of War.	
AGENT.	
Applicant	

W. H. HARRISON, SECRETARY OF WAR, DEPARTMENT OF WAR.

STATE OF GEORGIA. FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA. FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.